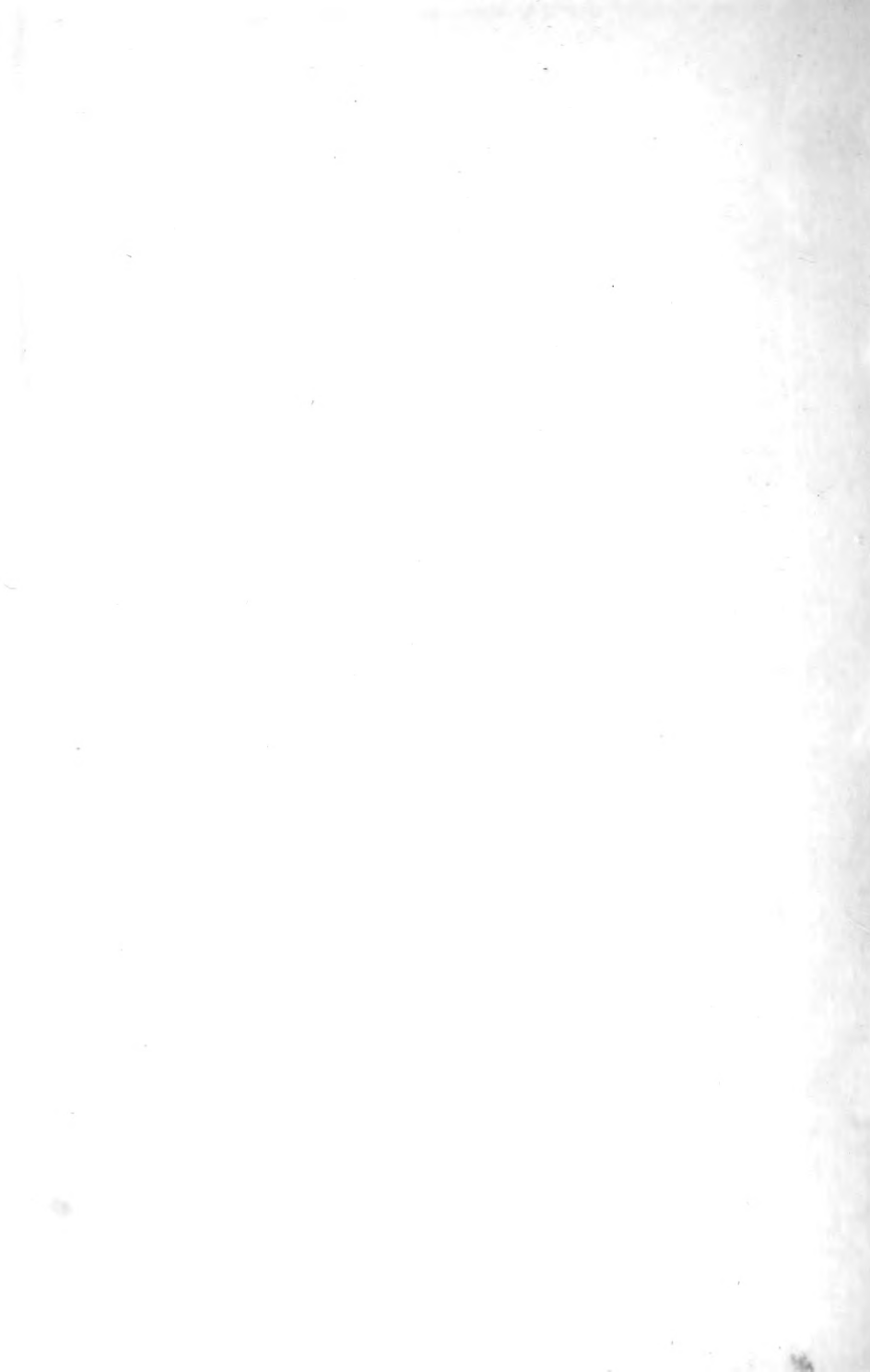


A
A
0
0
0
5
9
0
3
5
1
3



THE SOUTH-HO REGIONAL LIBRARY FACULTY



A CATALOGUE

OF WORKS ON

EUROPEAN PHILOLOGY;

DICTIONARIES AND GRAMMARS OF THE MINOR
LANGUAGES OF EUROPE;

WORKS ON THE SCIENCE OF LINGUISTICS AND
COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY;

ANTHROPOLOGY AND ETHNOGRAPHY.

Offered for Cash at the affixed net prices by

BERNARD QUARITCH.



LONDON :

15, Piccadilly, June, 1884.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



CONTENTS :

	PAGES.	PAGES.	PAGES.
I. POLYGLOTTES AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY			1995—201 2
II. NON-ARYAN LANGUAGES			2012—17
1. Basque		2012—14	
2. Ugro-Finnic		2014	
Finnish	2014—15		
Magyar, Hungarian	2015—16		
Lapponic	2016—17		
Esthonian	2017		
Syrjenic	2017		
Wotiak	2017		
III. ARYAN LANGUAGES			2017—86
1. Lithuanian, Lettish, Old Prussian		2017—18	
2. Germanic Languages		2018—49	
Historical and General Works	2018—20		
Gothic	2021		
Anglo-Saxon, Ancient English	2021—25		
Dutch, Flemish	2025—28		
Frisic	2028		
Low German, Old High German, and Dialects	2028—32		
Scandinavian General	2032—34		
Old Norse, Icelandic, Färoese	2034—39		
Danish and Norwegian	2039—43		
Swedish	2043—49		
3. Latin or Romance Languages		2050—58	
Langue d'Oïl, Langue d'Oc, French Dialects	2050—56		
Walloon	2056		
Romansch	2056		
Rouman, Wallachian	2057		
Creole Dialects	2057		
4. Helleno-Pelagic		2058—60	
Romaic	2058—60		
Albanian	2060		
5. Celtic Languages		2060—76	
Historical and General Works	2060—61		
Irish Gaelic	2061—64		
Scottish Gaelic	2064—65		
Manx Gaelic	2065—66		
Cymric British or Welsh	2066—74		
Breton	2074		
Cornu-British or Cornish	2075—76		
6. Slavic Languages		2076—84	
General and Old Slavic	2077—78		
Bohemian, Czech	2078—79		
Bulgarian	2079		
Servian, Illyrian, Croat	2079—80		
Polish	2080—81		
Russian	2081—84		
Wendish	2084		
Windish or Slovenian	2084		
7. Gipsy, Rommany, Slang		2085—86	
IV. APPENDIX OF ANTHROPOLOGY AND ETHNOGRAPHY			2086—98

EUROPEAN PHILOLOGY:

Works on the Science of Linguistics and
Comparative Philology; Dictionaries and
Grammars of the minor Languages
and Dialects of Europe;
Anthropology and
Ethnography.

I. COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY, HISTORY OF LANGUAGE, POLYGLOTTS.

- 19932 ABEL (C.) *Linguistic Essays*, 8vo. (pub. 9s), *cloth*, 7s 1882
Contains: Language as the Expression of Thought; Common Language
for the Slav Nations; Coptic Intensification; Origin of Language; etc.
- 19933 ADELUNG (F.) *Catherinens der Grossen Verdienste um die
vergleichende Sprachenkunde*, 4to. *sd.* 5s *St. Petersburg*. 1815
- 19934 ADELUNG (J. C.) *Mithridates oder allegemeine Sprachenkunde,
mit wichtigen Beyträgen zweyer grossen Sprachforscher, fort-
gesetzt von J. C. VATER*, 4 vols. 8vo. *containing the "Lord's
Prayer" in 500 Languages and Dialects*, bds. 18s
Berlin, 1806-17
- 19935 ——— the same, 4 vols. 8vo. *bd.* 20s 1806-17
A history of the known Languages and Dialects. with an account of the
books printed in or relating to them, and above 500 different specimens, con-
sisting chiefly of the Lord's Prayer. Divided as follows: Vol. I. Asiatic
Languages, 1806—II. European Languages, 1809—III. part 1, African
Languages, 1812—III. part 2, American Languages, continued, 1816—IV.
Supplement, by *Vater*, *Humboldt's* Supplement on the Basque Language;
Vater's Nachträge zum III. Bande, 1817.
"Adelung's Mithridates contains specimens of all the known Languages
of the world; a work as classical to the comparative philologist as Blackstone's
Commentaries are to the lawyer."
- 19936 ANDERSON (W.) *Studien zur Vergleichung der indogermanischen
und finnisch-ngrischen Sprachen*, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *Dorpat*, 1879
- 19937 ARCHIVIO Glottologico Italiano, diretto da G. I. ASCOLI, Vols. I-III,
and of Vol. IV pt. 1 and 2, 8vo. *map* (pub. at £2. 16s), *sd.* 32s
Torino, 1873-7
Contains learned Essays on the Dialects of Italy, and of the South of
France, and other Romance Languages; also first printed editions of mediæval
Poems, etc.
The first volume, consisting of "Saggi Ladini," by the editor, 556 pp.
and large map of the Romansh districts in Switzerland, is sold separately
for 9s

- 19938 ARNDT (C. G. von) über den Ursprung und die verschiedenartige Verwandtschaft der europäischen Sprachen, 8vo. *cloth*, 3s 3d
Frankfurt, 1818
- 19939 ASCOLI, Corsi di Glottologia : Fonologia comparata del Sanskrit, del Greco e del Latino, pt. 1, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d
Torino, 1870
- 19940 ——— Vorlesungen über die vergleichende Lautlehre des Sanskrit, des Griechischen und des Lateinischen, übersetzt von J. Bazzigher und H. Schweizer-Sidler, Band I, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d
Halle, 1872
- 19941 ATTWELL (H.) Table of the Aryan Languages, roy. 4to. *bds.* 3s 6d
1874
- 19942 BALBI (Adr.) ATLAS ETHNOGRAPHIQUE du Globe, ou Classification des peuples anciens et modernes d'après leurs Langues— Introduction à l'Atlas Ethnographique, Tome I (all published) —together one vol. 8vo. and one roy. folio, with about 700 *Vocabularies*, *bds.* 10s
Paris, 1826
- This work consists of Charts classifying languages according to the ethnographic kingdoms, which are followed by comparative tables of elementary words in every known language; the introduction contains a vast collection of valuable and interesting information on the general principles of the science.
- 19943 BALLHORN (F.) Alphabete orientalischer und occidentalischer Sprachen, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 6s
Leipzig, 1859
- 19944 BARROIS (F.) Éléments Carlovingiens Linguistiques et Littéraires, 4to. *plates, hf. calf*, 7s 6d
1846
- 19945 ——— the same, 4to. *calf extra, gilt edges*, 15s
1846
- 19946 BECHTEL (F.) über die Bezeichnungen der sinnlichen Wahrnehmungen in den indogermanischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d
Weimar, 1879
- 19947 BENFEY (T.) Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft und orientalischen Philologie in Deutschland, 8vo. *cloth*, 6s; or, *hf. calf*, 10s
München, 1869
- 19948 ——— Ueber die Entstehung und die Formen des indogermanischen Optativ (Potential), 4to. *sd.* 2s
Gött. 1871
- 19949 ——— Ist in der indogermanischen Grundsprache ein nominales Suffix *ia* oder statt dessen *ya* anzusetzen? 4to. *sd.* 2s
1871
- 19950 ——— Ueber die Entstehung des indogermanischen Vokativs, 4to. *sd.* 2s
1872
- 19951 ——— Ueber die indogermanischen Endungen des Genitiv Singularis *iaus, ias, ia*, 4to. *sd.* 2s
1874
- 19952 ——— Einige Derivate des indogermanischen Verbums Anbahn, 4to. *sd.* 2s
1878
- 19953 BEZZENBERGER (A.) Beiträge zur Kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen, Vols. I-VII 1, 8vo. 5 vols. *half russia*, and 3 parts, *sd.* £2. 10s
Göttingen, 1877-81
- 19954 ——— the same, Vols. I and II, 8vo. *sd.* 20s
1876-78
- 19955 BINDSEIL (R. E.) Abhandlungen zur allgemeinen vergleichenden Sprachlehre, 2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s
Hamburg, 1838
- 19956 BIONDELLI (B.) Studi Linguistici (sulle Lingue Romanze, delle Lingue FURBESCHE, Idiomi e Dialetti Italiani, ecc.) 8vo. *portrait of Count Castiglioni*, *sd.* 2s 6d; or, *half calf*, 3s 6d
Milano, 1856

- 19957 BIONDELLI (B.) *Atlante Linguistico d'Europa*, Vol. I (Classificazione delle lingue Indo-Europee), 8vo. *with table and 2 coloured linguistic charts*, bds. 4s; or, *half calf*, 5s Milano, 1841
- 19958 BLEEK, *Origin of Language*, translated by Davidson, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d 1869
- 19959 BOIS-REYMOND (F. H. du) *Kadmus oder allgemeine Alphabetik*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Berlin, 1862
- 19960-20096 BONAPARTE (Prince Louis Lucien). A Set of the Philological Works and Tracts by, or produced under the direction of Prince L. L. Bonaparte, comprising in all 158 distinct works, *as detailed below*, £75. 1847-82

These important contributions to Philology were only produced in very small numbers. Of no volume were more than 256 copies produced—of many considerably less.

The following is a list of the works. Most of them are *sold separately* at the prices affixed; when a series is selected a reduced price will be charged.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1 Parabola de Seminatore, ex Matthæo, in <i>LXXII Europæas linguas ac dialectos versa et Romanis characteribus expressa</i>, 8vo. <i>rare</i>, 25s 1857</p> <p>2 Specimen Lexici comparativi omnium Linguarum Europæarum, sm. folio, 15s Florentie, 1847</p> <p>3 Catalogues des ouvrages de Linguistique Européenne, édités par le Prince L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 3s 1858</p> <p>4 Deuxième catalogue des ouvrages destinés à faciliter l'étude des langues Européennes, 16mo. 4s 6d 1862</p> <p>5 Canticum Canticorum Salomonis, 3 <i>Vasconicæ lingue dialectis in Hispania vigentibus</i> versum, a J. A. de Uriarte et Bonaparte, 4to. <i>printed in black, red, and green</i>, 15s 1858</p> <p>6 Canticum trium Puerorum in 7 <i>dialectis Vasconicis</i> versum, 4to. 4s 6d 1858</p> <p>7 — idem, in 11 <i>dialectis Vasconicis</i>, à L. L. Bonaparte, 4to. <i>new phonetic types</i>, 6s W. H. Billing, 1858</p> | <p>8 Canticum trium Puerorum, editio altera, 4to. <i>new phonetic types</i>, 7s 6d G. Barclay, 1858</p> <p>9 Prodomus Evangelii Matthæi octupli, seu Oratio Dominica <i>hispanice, gallice et omnibus Vasconicis dialectis</i> reddita, 4to. 1s 6d 1857</p> <p>10 Dialogues Basques : Guipuscoans, Biscayens, Labourdins, Souletins, par A. P. Iturriaga, J. A. de Uriarte, J. Duvoisin, et l'Abbé Inchauspe, avec deux traductions, Espagnole et Française, oblong 8vo. 27s 1857</p> <p>11 Biblia edo Testamentu : the Bible in the <i>Guipuscoan dialect</i> of Basque, by Uriarte, L. L. Bonaparte and Azpiazu, 8vo. 27s 1859</p> <p>Only Genesis, Exodus, and Leviticus are printed.</p> <p>12 Evangelio segun san Matco, traducido al Vascuence, <i>dialecto Guipuzcoano</i>, por Uriarte, 8vo. <i>only 25 copies printed</i> 1858</p> <p>13 Apocalipsis de San Juan, traducido al Vascuence, <i>dialecto Guipuzcoano</i>, por Uriarte, 16mo. <i>only 50 copies printed</i>, 27s 1858</p> |
|--|--|

BONAPARTE'S (PRINCE L. L.) PHILOLOGICAL WORKS—*continued*.

- 14 Apocalipsis de San Juan, *Vas-
cuence Vizcaino*, por Uriarte,
16mo. *only 51 copies printed*, 27s
1857
- 15 Doctrina Cristiana, en el *Vas-
cuence de Llodio*, provincia de
Alava, 32mo. *only 50 copies
printed*, 15s 1858
- 16 BASQUE BIBLE: Biblia, edo
Testament Zahar eta Berria
Duvoisin Kapitainak, latinezko
Bulghatetik lehembiziko aldiko
Laphurdiko eskarara itzulia.
Luis-Luziano Bonaparte print-
zeak argitara emana: La Sainte
Bible, traduite pour la première
fois en langue *Basque*, Dialecte
du Labourd, par le Capitaine
Duvoisin, éditée par le Prince
Louis-Lucien Bonaparte, impl.
8vo. 1365 pp. *double columns*, in
parts, £9. 9s; or, *half morocco*,
£10. 10s 1859-65
- This work, the most important of the
Prince's publications, is now entirely out
of print.
- 17 Ruth, le Livre de, traduit en
Basque Labourdin, par Duvoisin,
32mo. 4s 6d 1860
- 18 Cantique des Cantiques de Salo-
mon, en *Basque Labourdin*, par
Duvoisin, 16mo. 4s 6d 1859
- 19 Apocalypse de Saint Jean, en
Basque Souletin, par Inchauspe,
16mo. 27s 1858
- 20 Verbe Basque (Le) par l'Abbé
Inchauspe, publié par le Prince
L. L. Bonaparte, 4to. £3.
Bayonne, 1858
- 21 Celtic Hexapla: the Song of
Solomon in all the living dialects
of the *Gaelic and Cambrian lan-
guages* (in English, Irish, Gaelic,
Maix, French, Welsh, Breton,
Vannetais), 4to. 20s 1858
- 22 Apocripha, *Gaelic Albannaich*,
leis an Alasdair Macgriogair,
8vo. £2. 1860
- The Gaelic Apocrypha had never been
printed before.
- 23 Evangile de Saint Mathieu, en
Breton de Vannes, par Terrien,
16mo. 6s 1857
- 24 Parabola del Figliuol Prodigio,
in *Greco di Cargese (Corsica)* da
Stefanopoli, 4to. 1s 6d 1860
- 25 Vangelo di San Matteo, in
dialetto Milanese, da Ant. Picozzi,
16mo. 15s 1859
- 26 — in *dialetto Bergamasco*, da
Locatelli, 16mo. 15s 1860
- 27 — in *dialetto Piemontese*,
16mo. 6s 1861
- 28 — in *dialetto Genovese*, da G.
Olivieri, con osservazioni Lin-
guistico-comparative sulla
pronunzia Genovese, da L. L. Bona-
parte, 16mo. 15s 1860
- 29 — in *dialetto Veneziano*, da
G. Fontana, 16mo. 15s 1859
- 30 — in *dialetto Friulano*, dal
Conte P. dal Pozzo, 16mo. 15s
1860
- 31 — in *dialetto Napoletano*, da
un letterato di Napoli, 16mo. 15s
1861
- 32 Libro di Rut, in *dialetto Siciliano*,
da Scalia, 32mo. 4s 6d 1860
- 33 Cantico de' Cantici di Salmone,
in *dialetto Siciliano*, da L. Scalia,
16mo. 4s 6d 1860
- 34 Vangelo di Matteo, in *dialetto
Siciliano*, da Scalia, con osser-
vazioni linguistico-comparative,
di L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 15s
1861
- 35 Storia di Giuseppe: Capi 37 e
39-45 della Genesi, in *dialetto
Sardo Logudorese* da Spano,
seconda edizione, 8vo. 15s 1861
- 36 Libro di Rut, in *dialetto Sardo
meridionale*, da Abis, 32mo. 4s 6d
1860
- 37 Cantico de' Cantici, in *dialetto
Sardo meridionale*, da Abis, 16mo.
4s 6d 1860
- 38 Profezia di Giona, in *dialetto
Sardo Cagliariitano*, da Abis,
16mo. 4s 6d 1861

BONAPARTE'S (PRINCE L. L.) PHILOLOGICAL WORKS—continued.

- 39 Vangelo di S. Matteo, in *dialetto Sardo Cagliariitano*, da Abis, 16mo. 15s 1860
- 40 Storia di Giuseppe: Capi 37 e 39-45 della Genesi, in *dialetto Sardo Cagliariitano*, da Abis, 8vo. 15s 1861
- 41 Libro di Rut, in *dialetto Sardo centrale*, 32mo. 4s 6d 1861
- 42 CANTICO de' Cantici, in *dialetto Sardo centrale*, 16mo. 4s 6d 1861
- 43 Profezia di Giona, in *Sardo Logudorese*, da C. G. Spano, 16mo. 4s 6d 1861
- 44 Vangelo di S. Matteo, in *dialetto Sardo Logudorese*, da Spano, 16mo. 15s 1858
- 45 Libro di Rut, *Sardo Settentrionale Tempiese*, da Spano, 32mo. 4s 6d 1861
- 46 Cantico de' Cantici, *Sardo Settentrionale Tempiese*, 16mo. 4s 6d 1861
- 47 Vangelo di S. Matteo, in *dialetto Sardo Gallurese di Tempio*, da Mundula, con osservazioni da L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 15s 1861
- 48 Vangelo di S. Matteo, in *dialetto Corso*, 16mo. 15s 1861
- 49 Vangelo di S. Matteo, in *dialetto Romano*, da Caterbi et L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 15s 1861
- 50 Sonetto Romanesco, "Che serve che v'annata stroliganno," 4to. 2s 6d s. l. v. a.
- 51 Evangelio de S. Matteo, en el *dialecto Asturiano*, por un natural de Asturias, con co-operacion de L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 15s 1861
- 52 Evangelio de S. Matteo, traducido al *dialecto Gallego*, por Jose Sanchez de Santa Maria, con observaciones sobre la pronunciacion Gallega, Asturiana, Castellana y Portuguesa por L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 15s 1861
- 53 Salomo's Hohe Lied in *Siebenbürgisch-sächsischer Sprache*, von Seivert, 16mo. 4s 6d 1859
- 54 Psalms, the Book of, in *Lowland Scotch*, by H. S. Riddell, 8vo. 15s 1858
- 55 Solomon, the Song of, in *Lowland Scotch*, by Riddell, 4to. 4s 6d 1858
- 56 Book of Ruth, in the *North-umberland dialect*, by Robson, 32mo. 3s 1860
- 57 Solomon, the Song of, versified in the *dialect of the Colliers of Northumberland*, by Robson, 4to. 7s 6d 1860
- 58 SOLOMON, the Song of, in *twenty-three English dialects*, as under, 23 parts, 16mo. each 3s 6d
Lowland Scotch, two versions; North-umberland, Newcastle, two versions (Forster's and Robson's); Cumberland, central Cumberland, Durham, Westmoreland, North Yorkshire, West Yorkshire, North Lancashire, Craven, Sheffield, Lancashire (Bolton), Devon. East Devon, Somerset, Dorset, Wiltshire, Cornwall (*living dialect*), Sussex and Norfolk.
- 59 Solomon, the Song of, in *Saxon-English*, by Green, 16mo. 4s 6d 1862
- 60 Somersetshire Dialect (the), its pronunciation, by Baynes, 8vo. 4s 6d 1861
- 61 Evangelii Matthaei Capi I, *Neo-Frisicè*, à Halbertsma, 16mo. 3s 1857
- 62 ——— Cap. II, 16mo. 25 copies printed 1857
- 63 Ewangeelje fen Matthewes: Evangelie van Matthews vertaald in *Land-Friesch*, door Halbertsma, 4to. 27s 1858
- 64 Piesnei tsara Solomona (*the Song of Solomon in Russian*), 16mo. 4s 6d 1858
- 65 Cantique des Cantiques (le) de Salomon, traduit en *basque guipuscoa* par le Prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte, 16mo. 20 pp. 4s 6d 1862

BONAPARTE'S (PRINCE L. L.) PHILOLOGICAL WORKS—*continued*.

- 66 Canticque des Cantiques (le) de Salomon, traduit en *basque biscayen central*, tel qu'il est parlé aux environs de Bilbao, et accompagné d'une traduction en basque biscayen littéraire de Marquina; par le P. J. A. de Uriarte; suivi d'un petit dictionnaire comparatif des dialectes basques et de notes explicatives, par le Prince L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 36 pp. 7s 6d 1862
The Dictionary has never appeared.
- 67 La Profecia de Jonas, en *vascunce navarro del valle de Baztan*, por Echenique, 16mo. 4s 6d 1862
- 68 Prophétie de Jonas, en Basque de la vallée de Cize. *Basse Navarre*, par Casenave, 16mo. 4s 6d 1862
- 69 Storia di Giuseppe Ebreo, in *dialetto Sardo Tempiese*, da Porqueddu, 8vo. 15s 1862
- 70 Profezia di Giona, in *dialetto Sardo Tempiese*, da P. Porqueddu, 16mo. 4s 6d 1862
- 71 Doctrina (la) cristiana traduccida al *vascunce*, *dialecto vizcaíno*, variedades de Marquina, Bermeo, Arratia, Centro y Orchandiano, 4to. 16 pp. 7s 6d 1862-64
Only the first two sheets exist.
- 72 Gospel of St. Matthew, in *Lowland Scotch*, by G. Henderson, 16mo. 15s 1852
- 73 Vangelo di San Matteo, in *dialetto Calabrese Cosentino*, da Innocente, con osservazioni dal Principe L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 15s 1862
- 74 Cornish Literature, reprinted from the *Cambrian Journal*, 1861, 2s 1861
- 75 Langue Basque et Langues Finnoises, par le Prince L. L. Bonaparte, 4to. 24s 1862
- 76 Vangelo di S. Matteo, in *dialetto Bolognese* da Pepoli, 16mo. 15s 1862
- 77 Note sur l'orthographie picarde par Paris, 16mo. 3s 1862
- 78 Solomon, the Song of, in *Lowland Scotch*, by Henderson, 16mo. 3s 1862
- 79 Classification morphologique des langues européennes, adoptée par le prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte pour son Vocabulaire comparatif, 4to. 4 pp. 2s 1863
- 80 Prophétie (la) de Jonas, traduite en *basque labourdín* par le cap. Duvoisin, 16mo. 16 pp. 5s 1863
- 81 Evangelium (das) Matthäi in den östlichen Dialect des Livischen zum ersten Male übersetzt von dem Liven N. Pollmann, durchgesehen von F. J. Wiedemann, 16mo. iv and 124 pp. 18s 1863
(Types phonétiques fondus exprès pour cette traduction.)
- 82 Evangelium (das) Matthäi in den westlichen Dialect des Livischen übersetzt von dem Liven J. Prinz und dessen Söhnen P. Prinz und J. P. Prinz, durchgesehen von F. J. Wiedemann, 16mo. iv and 122 pp. 18s 1863
- 83 Evangelium (das) Matthäi wotjakisch, mit Hülfe eines eingeborenen Wotjaken redigirt von F. J. Wiedemann, 16mo. iv, 112 pp. 18s 1863
- 84 Storia (la) di Giuseppe Ebreo, o i Capi xxxvii e xxxix-xlv della Genesi in dialetto *sardo sassarese* dal can. Giovanni Spano, 8vo. iv—58 pp. 15s 1863
- 85 Libro (il) di Rut, in dialetto *sardo sassarese* dal can. G. Spano. 32mo. 24 pp. 5s 1863
- 86 Cantico (il) de' cantici di Salomone, volgarizzato in dialetto *sardo settentrionale sassarese* dal C. G. S. 16mo. 20 pp. 5s 1863

BONAPARTE'S (PRINCE L. L.) PHILOLOGICAL WORKS—continued.

- 87 Profezia (1a) di Giona, in dialetto sardo sassarese dal Can. G. Spano, 16mo. 16 pp. 5s 1863
- 88 Saint (1e) Evangile selon St. Matthien, traduit en picard amiénois d'après la version française de Lemaistre de Sacy, précédé d'une note sur la manière d'écrire le picard et suivi de quelques observations sur certains sous radicaux de cet idiome, par Edouard Paris, d'Amiens, 16mo. xxxii—142 pp. 18s 1863
- 89 Saint (1e) Evangile selon St. Matthieu, traduit en normand de Guernesey d'après la version française de Lemaistre de Sacy, par Georges Métivier, auteur des Rimes guernesaises par un Câtelain, 16mo. vi—135 pp. 15s 1863
- 90 Gospel (the) of St. Matthew, translated into Western English as spoken in Devonshire, by Henry Baird, 16mo. iv—126 pp. 15s 1863
- 91 Evangelium Matthäus in süd-karelscher Mundart von F. J. Wiedemann, 16mo. 18s 1864
- 92 ——— *syrjänisch*, 16mo. 18s 1864
- 93 Evangile de Matthieu, en dialecte franc-comtois de la vallée basse de Doubs, par Ch. Thuriet, 16mo. 15s 1864
- 94 ——— en dialecte saintongeais, par Burgand des Marets, 16mo. 15s 1864
- 95 Formulaire de prone conservé dans l'église d'Arbonne, ré-édité par L. L. Bonaparte, 8vo. 3s Bayonne, 1866
- 96 ——— en langue basque suivi des observations sur les sous-dialectes bas-navarrais et navarro-souletins par L. L. Bonaparte, 8vo. 4s 6d 1866
- 97 Evangelium (das) Matthäi in den nördlichen Dialect des Per-mischen zum ersten Male übersetzt von Popov, 16mo. 18s 1866
Types phonétiques fondus exprès pour cette édition.
- 98 ——— *tscheremissisch* (so genannter Berg-dialect des rechten Wolgaufers) nach der Aussprache eines Kosmodemianskischen Tscheremissen revidirt von Wiedemann, 16mo. 18s 1866
Types phonétiques fondus exprès pour cette édition.
- 99 ——— *ersa-mordwinisch*, revidirt von Wiedemann, 16mo. 18s 1865
Types phonétiques fondus exprès pour cette édition.
- 100 Vangelo (il) di S. Matteo in dialetto romagnuolo fuentino dal Sig. Antonio Morri, 16mo. 15s 1865
- 101 ——— in dialetto sardo sassarese, dal can. G. Spano. Accom-pagnato da osservazioni sulla pronunzia di questo dialetto, del Principe L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. xxxix and 125 pp. 18s 1866
- 102 Saint (1e) Evangile selon S. Matthien, d'après la version française de Lemaistre de Sacy, traduit en provençal marseillais moderne par Feraud, 16mo. vii and 130 pp. 15s 1866
- 103 Carte des sept provinces basques, montrant la délimitation actuelle de t'enscara et sa division en dialectes, sous-dialectes et variétés. Par le prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte. Deux grandes feuilles. Taille-douce Londres, 1863
- 103* ——— La même Carte lithographiée, 27s
- 104 Tableau montrant la conjugaison complète du verbe guipus-coan dans ses temps simples, les variantes et les traitements familiers exceptés. Extraite du "Verbe basque en tableaux" par le prince L. L. B.

BONAPARTE'S (PRINCE L. L.) PHILOLOGICAL WORKS—*continued*.

- 105 Salmo (el) quinquagésimo, traducido al *vascuence del valle de Salazar* de la version castellana de Don Felipe Scio, por Don Pedro José Samper abad de Jaurrieta, 4to. 2s 1867
- 106 Salmo (el) quinquagésimo, traducido al *vascuence aezcoano, salacenco y roncalés*, por Don Martin Elizondo de Aribé, Don Pedro José Samper abad de Jaurrieta, y Don Mariano Mendigachá de Vidángoz, 4to. 8 pp. 5s 6d 1869
- 107 Cantique (le) des trois jeunes Gens dans la fournaise, dans les dialectes *basques p'Aezcoa, de Salazar et de Roncal*, par L. Bonaparte, 4to. 4 pp. 5s 1863
- 103 — des trois Enfants, 2^{me} edition revue et corrigée, 4to. 3s 1869
- 109 Cantique (le) des trois enfants dans les trois sous dialectes du *basque haut-navarrais méridional*, par L. L. Bonaparte, 4to. 4 pp. 3s 6d 1869
- 110 Catéchisme (le petit) espagnol du P. Astete, traduit en trois dialectes basques: 1. Aezcoan, par Don Pedro José Minondo, avec la co-opération de Don Martin Elizondo d'Aribé; 2. Salazarrais, par Don Pedro José Samper; 3. Roncalais, par Don Prudencio Hnalde, vérifié et modifié sur les lieux mêmes par le prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte, 4to. iv—74 pp. *types phonétiques*, 28s 1869
- 111 Verbe (le) basque en tableaux, accompagné de notes grammaticales, selon les huit dialectes de l'enskara. le guipuscoan, les biscariens, le haut-navarrais septentrional, le haut-navarrais occidental, le bas-navarrais occidental, le bas-navarrais oriental et le souletin; avec les différences de leurs sous-dialectes et de leurs variétés. Recueilli sur les lieux mêmes de la bouche des gens de la campagne, dans cinq excursions linguistiques faites dans les sept provinces basques d'Espagne et de France pendant les années 1856, 1857, 1866, 1867, 1869, par le prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte, 4to. xlv—160 pp. plus 15 tableaux, £2. 16s 1869
- 112 Jesus. Copla guisa batzue molde gutitacoac, celebratus Jesus Jaunaren amoreac ta favoreac. Don Joanin Lizarragac compenduac, ta Luis Lucien Bonaparte principeac arguitara emanac, 12mo. sans pagination, 15s 1868
- Ces 729 quatraines en dialecte haut-navarrais méridional, occupent 244 pages
- 113 Evangelium (das) des Matthäus *tscheremissisch* in den so genannten Walddialekt des rechten Wolgaufers mit Hülfe eines wjatkaschen Tscheremissen übertragen von F. J. Wiedemann, 16mo. 120 pp. plus les titres, 18s 1870
- Types phonétiques fondus exprès pour cette édition.
- 114 — in den Dialect der *kondischen Wogulen* im Gouvernement Tobolsk, übersetzt von G. Popov, 16mo. 116 pp. 18s 1868
- Types phonétiques fondus exprès pour cette édition.
- 115 — in den Dialect der *obdorsischen ostjaken* übersetzt von Wologodski, 16mo. 36 pp. 6s 1868
- 116 Vangelo di S. Matteo nel dialetto *albanese griego scutarino* dal Fr. Rossi da Montalto, riveduto da G. Crasnich, 16mo. xii—166 pp. 18s 1870
- 117 Vangelo (il) di S. Matteo, tradotta dal testo greco nel dialetto *calabro-allanese* di Frascinetto dal Sig. Vincenzo Dorsa,

BONAPARTE'S (PRINCE L. L.) PHILOLOGICAL WORKS—*continued*.

- riveduto e corretto da Don Demetrio Carmarda, 16mo. 110 pp. *plus les titres*, 18s 1868
- 118 Vangelo (il) di S. Matteo, tradotta dal testo greco nel *dialetto albanese* di Piana de' Greci in Sicilia da un nativo di questo luogo, riveduto e corretto da Don Demetrio Carmarda, 16mo. iv—116 pp. *plus le titre et l'errata*, 18s 1868
- 119 Spécimen d'orthographe applicable aux dialectes de la langue d'oïl, 16mo. 16 pp. 1867
- 120 Etudes sur les trois dialectes basques des vallées d'Aezcoa, de Salazar et de Roncal, tels qu'ils sont parlés à Aribes, à Jaurrieta et à Vidangoz, par le prince L. Bonaparte, 25s 1872
- 121 Jesuscristoren Evangelio sandua Juanee Dacarran Guisara (*en basque haut-navarrais méridional*), 4to. 28s 1868
- 122 Parabole du Semeur, dans le dialecte Ecosais des Shetlands, par le Dr. L. Edmonston, 8vo. 2s 1873
- 123 Specimen of the Vulgar Speech of the town of Gloucester, 8vo. 2s 1851
- 124 Parabola del Sembrador, a los ocho dialectos del Vascuence y a quatro de sus subdialectos, 12mo. 3s 1878
- 125 Bonaparte (L. L.) sur certaines Notes, etc. dont M. Vinson a accompagné l'Essai sur la Langue Basque par F. Ribáry, 8vo. 6s 1877
- 126 — Remarques sur les dialectes de la Corse et sur l'origine basque de plusieurs noms locaux, 8vo. 3s 6d 1877
- 127 — Nouvelles Observations sur les dialectes de la Corse, 8vo. 4s 6d 1877
- 128 — sur certaines remarques de M. Luchaire (sur le basque de Fontarabie), 8vo. 2s 1877
- 129 — sur le caractère pronominal de monosyllabe béarnais "que," 8vo. 2s 1878
- 130 — Note supplémentaire sur le "que," 8vo. 2s 1879
- 131 — Troisième note sur le "que," 8vo. 2s 1879
- 132 — sur les Mots Basques, "Ill, Illargi, Illun," etc. 8vo. 1s 1879
- 133 — "Roncesvalles" and "Juniper" in Basque, Latin and Neo-Latin, 8vo. 2s 1882
- 134 — Neuter Neo-Latin substantives, 8vo. 3s 1880
- 135 — Postscript to the above, 8vo. 1s 1883
- 136 — List of Basque, Uralic and Aryan dialects in which books of the Bible have been translated, 2s 6d 1881
- 20097 BOPP (Franz) über das Conjugations-system der Sanskrit-sprache in Vergleichung mit jenem der griechischen, latein. persischen und german. Sprache, sm. 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d 1816
- 20098 ——— VERGLEICHENDE GRAMMATIK des Sanskrit, Zend, Griechischen, Lateinischen, Litthanischen (Altslawischen), Gothischen und Deutschen, in 1 vol. sm. stout 4to. *calf*, 18s 1833-49
- 20099 ——— Vergleichende Grammatik, 2te Auflage, 3 vols. 8vo. *h/*. *calf gilt, gilt tops, uncut*, 20s 1857-61
- 20100 ——— the same, with ARENDT's Sach- und Wortregister, 4 vols. in 5 pts. 8vo. *sl.* 20s 1857-63
- 20101 ——— the same, 4 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 24s 1857-63
- 20102 ——— the same, in 3 vols. 8vo. *vellum gilt*, 27s 1857-63

- 20103 BOPP's Comparative Grammar of the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Slavonic Languages, translated by Eastwick, 3 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 14s 1845
- 20104 ——— the same, 3 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 18s 1856
- 20105 BOPP, Grammaire comparée des Langues Indo-Européennes comprenant le Sanscrit, le Zend, l'Arménien, le Grec, le Latin, le Lithuanien, l'Ancien Slave, le Gothique et l'Allemand, traduit sur la deuxième édition par Michel Bréal, 5 vols. large 8vo. *sd.* 35s Paris, 1866-74
- 20106 ——— the same, 5 vols. large 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, £2. 5s 1866-74
- 20107 ——— the same, 5 vols. large 8vo. *two vols. in half red morocco, uncut, the rest sewed*, £2. 1866-74
- 20108 ——— Vocalismus oder sprachvergleichende Kritiken über J. Grimm's Grammatik und Graff's althochdeutschen Sprachschatz, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d; or, *cloth*, 3s 6d 1836
- 20109 BORROW (G.) Targum, or metrical translations from 30 languages and dialects, 8vo. *hf. calf, rare*, £4. St. Petersburg, 1835
- 20110 BRINKMANN (F.) die Metaphern; Studien über den Geist der modernen Sprachen, Band I, die Thierbilder der Sprache, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d Bonn, 1878
- 20111 BROWN (T. R.) Dictionary containing English words of difficult Etymology, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. morocco, gilt edges*, 36s 1843
The most singular work ever written on Comparative Philology. Only nine copies printed at the author's own press.
- 20112 BUTTMANN (P.) Mythologus oder gesammelte Abhandlungen über Sagen des Alterthums, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *maps, hf. calf, 5s* 1828-9
- 20113 CATALOGUES des Ouvrages de Linguistique Européenne, édités par le Prince L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 3s 1858
- 20113* ——— Deuxième Catalogue des ouvrages destinés à faciliter l'étude des Langues Européennes, 16mo. 4s 6d 1862
- 20114 CHAMBERLAYNE (J.) Oratio Dominica in diversas omnium fere Gentium Lingua versa et propriis cujusque linguæ characteribus expressa, cum dissertationibus de Linguarum Origine, sm. 4to. FINE AND LARGE PAPER, *vellum, gilt edges*, £3. 3s Amstel. 1715
- 20115 COLLOQUIA et Dictionariolum octo linguarum, Latinae, Gallicae, Belgicae, Teutonicae, Hispanicae, Italicae, Anglicae, et Portugallicae, oblong 12mo. *the eight languages in parallel columns, vellum*, 24s Antverpie, 1630
- 20116 DELBRÜCK (B.) und E. WINDISCH, Syntaktische Forschungen, Band I, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d Halle, 1871
Contains: Der Gebrauch des Conjunctivs und Optativs im Sanskrit und Griechischen. von Delbrück.
- 20117 DICTIONARY (New) of Quotations from the Greek, Latin and modern Languages, translated, stout 12mo. *cloth*, 4s 1859
- 20118 DIEFENBACH (L.) Lexicon Comparativum Linguarum Indo-Germanicarum: vergleichendes Wörterbuch der germanischen Sprache und ihrer sämtlichen Stammverwandten, mit Berücksichtigung der romanischen, lithauisch-slawischen und keltischen Sprachen, und mit Zuziehung der finnischen Familie, 2 vols. 8vo. 1830 pp. (pub. at 36s), *sd.* 12s; *cloth*, 14s Frankfurt, 1851
- 20119 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *calf*, 20s; or, *hf. morocco*, 16s

- 20120 DIEFENBACH (L.) *Origines Europææ: die alten Völker Europas mit ihren Sippen und Nachbarn*, 8vo. *half calf neat*, 6s
Frankfurt, 1861
- 20121 EICHHOFF (F. G.) *Parallèle des Langues de l'Europe et de l'Inde*, 4to. *hf. bd.* 5s
1836
- 20122 ——— *Tableau de la Littérature du Nord au Moyen Âge, en Allemagne et en Angleterre, en Scandinavie et en Slavonie*, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 3s 6d
1853
- 20123 ELLIS (R.) *On Numerals as signs of primeval unity among mankind*, 8vo. *cloth*, 5s
1873
- 20124 ENGELMANN (W.) *Bibliothek der neueren Sprachen (Verzeichniss der Grammatiken, Wörterbücher und Chrestomathien)*, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 4s
Leipzig, 1842
- 20125 FAULMANN (C.) *das Buch der Schrift, enthaltend die Schriften und Alphabete aller Zeiten und aller Völker des gesammten Erdkreises*, 4to. *bds.* 12s
Wien, 1878
- 20126 FERRAR (W. H.) *Comparative Grammar of the Sanscrit, Greek and Latin*, Vol. I (all pub.; sells 12s), *cloth*, 5s
1869
- 20127 FICK (A.) *Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen*, 2 vols. in 3, 8vo. *sd.* 12s; or, 2 vols. in 1, *hf. calf*, 14s
Göttingen, 1870
- 20128 ——— *die ehemalige Spracheinheit der Indogermanen Europas*, 8vo. *sd.* 4s 6d
1873
- 20129 ——— *die griechischen Personennamen, mit den Namenssystemen verwandter Sprachen, etc.* 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d
1875
- 20130 GARNETT (R.) *Philological Essays*, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 6d
1859
- 20131 GARNIER, FERNANDEZ, DONATI, et GLASEMAKER, *Dialogues en quatre Langues, Française, Espagnole, Italienne, et Flamende*, 12mo. *vellum*, 4s
Amst. Elzevir, 1656
- 20131* GELENUS (Sig.) *Lexicon Symphonum*, sm. 4to.
1544
The first attempt to form a theory of Comparative Philology, and to illustrate it by parallel vocabularies—see under Bohemian.
- 20132 GERBER (O.) *die Sprache als Kunst*, 2 vols. in 3 parts, 8vo. *sd.* 16s
Bromberg, 1871-74
- 20133 GERLAND (G.) *Intensiva und Iterativa und ihr Verhältniss zu einander*, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 2s
Leipzig, 1869
- 20134 GHIRARDINI (A.) *Studi sulla Lingua Humana, sopra alcune (Etrusche ed altre) antiche Inscrizioni, e sulla Ortografia Italiana*, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 5s
Milano, 1869
- 20135 GUICHARD (Étienne) *l'Harmonie Etymologique des Langues Hébraïque, Chaldaïque, Syriaque, Grecque, Latine, Française, etc. en laquelle se demontre que toutes les langues sont descendues de l'Hébraïque*, thick 8vo. *vellum*, £1. 1s
Paris, 1631
- 20136 HENSELI *Synopsis Universæ Philologiae, Harmonia Linguarum*, 12mo. *plates of alphabets, specimens of the American Languages, with maps*, *calf*, 4s
1754
- 20137 HERMANN (C. H.) *Bibliotheca Orientalis et Linguistica* (1850-68), *Italle*, 1870; *Bibl. Scriptorum Classicorum* (1858-69) mit R. Kluszmans's Supplement (*bis* 1873), *ib.* 1871-4; *Bibl. Philologica* (1852-72), *ib.* 1873—4 vols. in 1, stout 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s
1870-4

- 20138 HERVAS (Lorenzo) CATALOGO de las LENGUAS de las Naciones conocidas, y Numeracion, Division, y Clases de estas segun la diversidad de sns Idiomas y Dialectos, 6 vols. small 4to. *Spanish calf*, £2. 16s *Madrid*, 1800-5
Full of valuable information respecting the Languages of America.
Contents: Vol. I, Lenguas y Naciones Americanas; Vol. II, Lenguas y Naciones de las Islas de los mares pacifico e indiano, y de Asia; Vols. III-VI, Lenguas y Naciones Europeas. Of the Abbé Hervas' works Balbi says: "Ouvrages, qui malgré beaucoup de défauts . . . n'en contiennent pas moins des trésors précieux pour l'histoire et la science des langues, surtout à l'égard de celles du Nouveau Monde."
- 20139 CABALLERO (F.) Noticias del Abate Hervas, 8vo. *portrait*, *Spanish calf*, 12s *Madrid*, 1868
- 20140 HÖFER (A.) Zur Lautlehre; sprachwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s 1839
- 20141 ——— Zeitschrift für die Wissenschaft der Sprache, 4 vols. in 2, 8vo. *half calf*, 7s 6d *Berlin und Greifswald*, 1846-53
- 20142 HOLDER (W.) Elements of Speech, and Inquiry into the Production of Letters, 12mo. *old calf*, 5s 1669
- 20143 HOLMBOE (C. A.) Det norske Sprogs væsentligste Ordforraad, sammenlignet med Sanskrit og andre Sprog af samme Æt, *Comparative Dictionary, with Indexes*, 4to. *bds.* 5s *Wien*, 1852
- 20144 HOVELACQUE (A.) et J. VINSON, Etudes de Linguistique et d'Ethnographie, 12mo. *sd.* 2s 6d 1878
- 20145 HUGO (H.) De prima Scribendi Origine et universa Rei Litterariæ Antiquitate, cui notas adjecit C. H. Trotz, 8vo. *plates, calf*, 2s 6d *Traj. ad Rhenum*, 1738
- 20146 HUMBOLDT (W. von) über den Dualis, 1828; über die Ortsadverbien, 1830—OSWALD (J. H.) das grammatische Geschlecht, *Paderborn*, 1866; etc. 5 pieces in 1 vol. 4to. *bds.* 5s 1828-66
- 20147 ——— Verschiedenheit des menschlichen Sprachbaues, 4to. *half calf gilt*, 12s 1836
- 20148 JAMIESON'S Hermes Scythicus; or, the radical affinities of the Greek and Latin languages to the Gothic, 8vo. *bds.* 1s 6d *Edin.* 1814
- 20149 JONES (A. J.) Philological Proofs of the original Unity and recent Origin of the Human Race, from a comparison of Languages, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 6d 1843
- 20150 JOLLY (J.) Geschichte des Infinitivs im Indogermanischen, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *München*, 1873
- 20151 KENNEDY (Vans) Researches into the Origin and Affinity of the principal Languages of Asia and Europe, 4to. 11 *plates of Alphabets and Inscriptions* (pub. £2. 12s 6d), *hf. calf*, 15s 1828
- 20152 KEY (T. H.) Language, its Origin and Development, thick 8vo. (pub. 14s), *cloth*, 5s 1874
- 20153 KUHN (Dr. Adalb.) ZEITSCHRIFT für vergleichende Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete des Deutschen, Griechischen und Lateinischen, I-XIV, in 7 vols. 8vo. *half calf gilt, with Gesamtregister to the first ten vols.* *sd.* £7. 10s *Berlin*, 1852-65

- 20154 KUHN (A.) UND A. SCHLEICHER'S Beiträge zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete der arischen, celtischen und slawischen Sprachen, Vols. I-VI, pt. 4, 8vo. *hf. calf*, £3. 10s
Berlin, 1858-73
- 20155 LANDOLT, Dictionnaire Polyglotte de Termes techniques Militaires et de Marine, *English, French, German and Dutch*, 4 vols. large 8vo. *sd.* 18s
Leide, 1865-68
- 20156 LEIBNITH Collectanea Etymologica, 12mo. *illustrating Celtic, Germanic, and Romance Philology, with the Lord's Prayer in Tcheremis, 3 dialects of Samoyed, Tungus, Mongol, and Hottentot, calf*, 7s 6d 1717
- 20157 ——— the same, THICK PAPER, 12mo. *vellum*, 10s 1717
- 20158 LEPSIUS (R.) Zwei sprachvergleichende Abhandlungen (über Alphabete und Zahlwörter), 1836; Paläographie als Mittel für die Sprachforschung, 1842—2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 2s 6d 1836-42
- 20159 ——— Standard Alphabet for reducing unwritten Languages and Graphic Systems to a uniform orthography, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d 1855
- 20160 ——— the same, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d; or, *cloth*, 3s 6d 1863
- 20161 MACDONNEL (D. E.) Dictionary of Quotations, taken from the Latin, French, Greek, Spanish, and Italian Languages, translated into English, 12mo. *hf. calf neat*, 6s 1822
- 20162 MAHLOW (G. H.) die langen Vocale a, e, o in den europäischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1879
- 20163 MANAVIT (A.) Esquisse Historique sur le Cardinal Mezzofanti, 8vo. *frontispiece, hf. calf*, 5s 1853
- 20164 MERIAN (le Baron de) Principes de l'Etude comparative des Langues, suivis d'Observations sur les Racines Semitiques par Klaproth, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d; or, *bd.* 3s 6d 1828
The work includes a comparison of the American and Old-World languages.
- 20165 MINSHEU (J.) Guide to the Tongues, with their Agreement and Consent one with another, as also their Etymologies, in these ELEVEN Languages, viz.: English, Welsh, Low and High Dutch, French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Latine, Greeke, Hebrew, folio, *title and three leaves defective, old rough calf*, 7s 6d 1617
- 20166 MONBODDO, Origin and Progress of Language, Vols. II-VI (end), 5 vols. 8vo. *calf*, 7s 6d
Edinburgh, 1786-1809
- 20167 MOWAT (R.) Noms Propres anciens et modernes: Etudes d'Onomatologie comparée, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d 1869
- 20168 MÜLLER (Fr.) Grundriss der Sprachwissenschaft, Vols. I and II, pt. 1, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 5s
Wien, 1877-9
- 20169 MÜLLER (H. D.) der indogermanische Sprachbau in seiner Entwicklung, Theil I, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d
Gött. 1879
- 20170 MÜLLER (Max) Lectures on the Science of Language, both series, 2 vols. 8vo. (pub. at 30s), *cloth and calf neat*, 18s 1861-4
- 20171 ——— the same, both series, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 20s 1861-4
- 20172 ——— the same, second series, 8vo. *cloth*, 7s 6d 1862

- 20173 MÜLLER (Max) Lectures on the Science of Language, both series, sm. 8vo. (pub. 16s), *cloth*, 9s 1871
- 20174 NEMNICH, allgemeines POLYGLOTTEN-LEXICON der Natur-Geschichte, 8 parts in 7 vols. 4to. *a Latin Alphabet with polyglot explanations, and also separate alphabets, German, English, Portuguese, French, Italian, Spanish, Dutch, Swedish, Danish, Norse and Icelandic*, bds. 9s; or, *calf*, 10s Hamburg, 1793-98
- 20175 NIERGIS. S. Niersis Clajensis Armeniorum Patriarchæ Preces, viginti quatuor linguis editæ, 12mo. *portrait, calf gilt edges*, 3s 6d Venetiis, 1823
- 20176 ——— the same, 12mo. *portrait, hf. morocco, gilt edges*, 4s 6d ib. 1837
- 20177 OSTHOFF (H.) Forschungen im Gebiete der indogermanischen Nominalen Stammbildung, 2 parts, 8vo. *sd.* 5s Jena, 1875-6
- 20178 ——— und K. BRUGMAN, Morphologische Untersuchungen, auf dem Gebiete der indogermanischen Sprachen, 3 parts, 8vo. *sd.* £1. Leipzig, 1878-80
- 20179 PALLAS, Sravnitchnyé Slovar: Otdiélenio pervoe: Evropeiskie i Aziatskie Yazyki; Linguarum totius orbis Vocabularia comparativa, Angustissimæ curâ collecta, Sectio I: Europæ et Asiaticæ Linguae, 2 vols. 4to. (*all published*), *hf. calf*, 30s Sanktpeterb. 1787-9
- 20180 PARAVEY (Ch. de) sur l'origine unique et hiéroglyphique des Chiffres et des Lettres de tous les peuples, roy. 8vo. *plates of Alphabets, hf. morocco*, 7s 6d Paris, 1826
- 20181 PARSONS (J.) Remains of Japhet, enquiries into the affinity and origin of European Languages, 4to. *hf. calf*, 5s 1767
- 20182 ——— the same, 4to. *old English blue morocco, broad borders of gold, gilt edges, fine copy*, 20s 1767
- 20183 PEZZI (D.) Glottologia Aria recentissima, 8vo. *sd.* 9s Torino, 1877
- 20184 PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY: PROCEEDINGS of the Philological Society, 6 vols. complete, 1842-53—TRANSACTIONS of the Philological Society, 1854 to 1884, pt. 2, 18 vols. and 2 parts—EXTRA VOLUMES, as described below, 11 vols.—together 35 vols. and 2 parts 8vo. *cloth and sd.* rare, £18. 18s 1842-84

The following is a list of the extra publications in this set: Loewe's English-Circassian-Turkish and Cir.-Eng.-Turk. Dictionary, 1854—Liber Cure Cocorum; Rolle de Hampole's Pricke of Conscience; The Castle of Love, 3 in 1 vol. 1864—Dan Michel's Ayenbite of Inwyt, ed. Morris, 1866—Manipulus Vocabulorum, by Peter Levins (1570), ed. by H. B. Wheatley, 1857—A Mæso-Gothic Glossary, by W. W. Skeat, 1868—Ellis on Early English pronunciation, with reference to Shakespere and Chaucer, 4 thick vols. 1869-75—Danby P. Fry on the Improvement of English Orthography, 1870—Medieval Greek Texts, pt. 1, edited by W. Wagner, 1870.

- 20185 PROCEEDINGS of the Philological Society, 6 vols.—TRANSACTIONS, 1854-79, part 1, 16 vols. and 1 part—EXTRA VOLUMES, as described below, 8 vols.—together 30 vols. and 1 part, 8vo. *cloth*, £6. 10s 1842-79

The extra publications in this set are: Liber Cure Cocorum—Rolle de Hampole's Pricke of Conscience—The Castle of Love—Dan Michel's Ayenbite of Inwyt—Levins's Manipulus Vocabulorum—Skeat's Mæso-Gothic Glossary—Ellis's Early English Pronunciation, Vols. I-III—Medieval Greek Texts, pt. 1.

- 20186 PROCEEDINGS of the Philological Society, 6 vols.—TRANSACTIONS, 1854 to 1875-6 pt. 1, 15 vols. and 1 part;—together 21 vols. and 1 part, *cloth and parts*, £5. 1842-75
- 20187 PICTET (A.) Origines Indo-Européennes ou les Aryas primitifs, Essai de Paléontologie linguistique, 2 vols. impl. 8vo. *sd.* 20s Paris, 1859-63
- 20188 ——— the same, 2 vols. impl. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 21s 1859-63
- 20189 ——— the same, 2 vols. impl. 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 25s 1859-63
- 20190 ——— Origines Indo-Européennes, deuxième édition, 3 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 28s 1878
- 20191 POLYGLOTT DICTIONARY in four Languages: a new English-German-French Dictionary, 4 vols. in 2, royal 8vo. *hf. bd.* 20s Hague, 1848
- 20192 POTT (A. F.) ETYMOLOGISCHE FORSCHUNGEN auf dem Gebiete der indo-germanischen Sprachen, mit Bezug auf die Lautumwandlung im Sanskrit, Griechischen Latein., Littau. und Gothischen, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s Lemgo, 1833-36
- 20193 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 7s 6d 1833-36
- 20194 ——— another copy, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *calf neat*, 8s 6d 1833-36
- 20195 ——— ETYMOLOGISCHE FORSCHUNGEN auf dem Gebiete der Indo-Germanischen Sprachen, unter Berücksichtigung ihrer Hauptformen; Sanskrit; Zend-Persisch; Griech.-Lateinisch; Littauisch-Slawisch; Germanisch und Keltisch, 2te Auflage, 6 vols. in 11 parts, 8vo. *sd.* £5. Detmold, 1859-76
- 20196 ——— the same, 6 vols. in 7, 8vo. *calf gilt*, £6. 10s 1859-76
- 20197 ——— die quinare und vigesimale Zählmethode bei Völkern aller Welttheile, Halle, 1847; die Sprach-verschiedenheit in Europa an den Zahlwörtern nachgewiesen, *ib.* 1868—2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 6s 1847-68
- 20198 POTT, die Personennamen, insbesondere die Familiennamen; auch unter Berücksichtigung der Ortsnamen, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d Leipzig, 1853
- 20199 ——— Doppelung (Reduplication, Geminatio) als eines der wichtigsten Bildungsmittel der Sprache, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d Lemgo, 1862
- 20200 ——— Anti-Kaalen oder mythische Vorstellungen vom Ursprunge der Völker und Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *ib.* 1863
- PRICHARD'S Works—see post: ANTHROPOLOGY
- 20201 RAPP (K. M.) Versuch einer Physiologie der Sprache, 4 vols. in 2, 8vo. *bds.* 5s Stuttgart, 1836-41
- 20202 ——— the same, 4 vols. in 2, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d 1836-41
- 20203 RAPP (M.) Grundriss der Grammatik des indisch-europäischen Sprachstammes, 3 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *maps, hf. calf*, 4s 1852-5
- 20204 ——— der Verbal-Organismus der indisch-europäischen Sprachen, 3 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s 6d 1859
- 20205 RENAN (E.) de l'Origine du Langage, 8vo. *sl.* 1s 6d 1858
- 20206 REVUE de Philologie et d'Ethnographie, publiée par de Ujfalvy, tome I, 8vo. *in parts*, 7s 6d Paris, 1874-75
- 20207 RUDBECKI (O.) Thesaurus Linguarum Asiæ et Europæ harmonicus, sm. 4to. *sd.* 2s 6d (Upsalis, 1716)

- 20208 SAINT-AYMOUR (A. de Caix de) la Langue Latine étudiée dans l'Unité Indo-Européenne, Vol. I (Histoire, Grammaire, et Classification Lexilogique), roy. 8vo. *sd.* 4s 6d 1868
- 20209 SALVERTE (E.) Essai historique et philosophique sur les Noms d'Hommes, de Peuples et de Lieux, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d 1824
Paris
- 20210 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *calf gilt*, 10s 1824
- 20211 SAUSSURE (F. de) Système primitif des Voyelles dans les Langues Indo-européennes, 8vo. *sd.* 4s 6d 1879
Leipsick
- 20212 SCHISCHKOW (A.) Untersuchungen über die Sprache, aus dem Russischen übersetzt, 3 vols. in 2, *hf. russia*, 7s 6d 1826-37
St. Peters.
- 20213 SCHLEICHER (A.) Sprachvergleichende Untersuchungen, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *cloth*, 5s 1848-50
Bonn
- 20214 ——— die Sprachen Europas in systematischer Uebersicht, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1850
Bonn
- 20215 ——— les Langues de l'Europe moderne, traduit par H. Ewerbeck, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1852
- 20216 ——— Compendium der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen, 2te Auflage, thick 8vo. *sd.* 10s 1866
Weimar
- 20217 ——— the same, 8vo. *hf. red morocco, gilt edges, by Bedford*, 16s
- 20218 ——— the same, 1866—Indogermanische Chrestomathie, mit erklärenden Glossaren zu Schleicher's Compendium, bearbeitet von H. Ebel, A. Leskien, J. Schmidt, und A. Schleicher, *Weimar*, 1869—Fick (F. C. A.) Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Grundsprachen, *Göttingen*. 1868; 3 vols. in 1, stout 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 12s 6d
- 20219 ——— Compendium, 3te Auflage, thick 8vo. *sd.* 10s 1871
- 20220 ——— Compendium of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-European, Sanskrit, Greek and Latin Languages, translated by H. Bendall, Vol. I (Grammar), *cloth*, 4s 1874
- 20221 ——— die Unterscheidung von Nomen und Verbum in der lautlichen Form, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1865
Leipzig
- 20222 ——— Indogermanische Chrestomathie, mit erklärenden Glossaren zu Schleicher's Compendium, 8vo. *sd.* 4s 6d; *hf. bd.* 5s 1869
Weimar
- 20223 SCHMIDT (J.) zur Geschichte des indogermanischen Vocalismus, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 9s 1871-75
Weimar
- 20224 SCHMITTHENNER (F.) Ursprachelehre: Entwurf zu einem System der Grammatik, 8vo. *bds.* 2s 1826
Frankfurt
- 20225 SIEVERS (E.) Grundzüge der Lautphysiologie, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d 1876
- 20226 ——— Grundzüge der Phonetik, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d 1881
- 20227 SPARSHUH (N.) Kelten, Griechen, Germanen: vor homerische Kulturdenkmäler; eine Sprachstudie, 8vo. *sd.* 6s 6d 1877
München
- 20228 SPECIMEN Lexici comparativi omnium Linguarum Europæarum a L. L. Bonaparte, sm. folio, 56 pp. (*all printed*), *sd.* 15s 1847
Florentine
- 20229 ——— the same, pp. 1-48, *russia super extra*, 12s 1847

The work was never completed. The latter copy has the title to the work as projected, viz., "Vocabularium Comparativum," etc.

- 20230 STEINTHAL (H.) Classification der Sprachen, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s 1850
- 20231 ——— die Entwicklung der Schrift, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 1852
- 20232 ——— Charakteristik der hauptsächlichsten Typen des Sprachbaues, 8vo. *sd.* 4s 1860
- 20233 ——— Abriss der Sprachwissenschaft, Theil I, die Sprache im allgemeinen, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d 1871
- 20234 STEWART (Col. M.) Remarks on the subject of Language, roy. 4to. *sd. rare*, 18s 1850
- 20235 THOMSEN (W.) über den Einfluss der gormanischen Sprachen auf die finnisch-lappischen, aus dem dänischen übersetzt von E. Sievers, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Halle, 1870
- 20236 TOMLIN (J.) Comparative Vocabulary of forty-eight Languages, comprising 146 common words, 4to. *cloth*, 2s Liverpool, 1865
- 20237 TWISLETON (E.) the Tongue not essential to Speech, 12mo. (pub. 6s), *cloth*, 3s 1873
- 20238 VATER (J. S.) Literatur der Grammatiken, Lexika und Wörter-sammlungen aller Sprachen, von Jülz, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Berlin, 1847
- 20239 VLACHUS (P. G.) Thesaurus encyclopædicæ basis quadrilinguis, *græce, latine, ital. et gall.* sm. 4to. *old calf*, 10s Venetiis, 1659
- 20240 VOCABULARY. Sex Linguarum, Latinæ, Gallicæ, Hispanicæ, Italicæ, Anglicæ et Teutonicæ Dictionarius, VOCABULARY in Six Languages, Latyn, Frenche, Spanish, Italy, English, and Deutch, 12mo. black letter, *bds. scarce*, £8. 8s Nurnberg, Johana Daubmann, 1549
- The English part of this curious early Polyglott Vocabulary is executed with so much care and comparative correctness that we may reasonably assign it to one of the band of Reformers who left England in the later years of Henry VIII.
- 20241 WALLIN (F. J.) Suomen-Wenäjän ja Ruotsin-kielinen Sana-Kirja, Finnish-Russian-Swedish Dictionary, 2 vols. in 1, stout 8vo. vellum, 10s Håmeenlinnassa, 1848-50
- 20242 WESTPHAL (R.) Vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen, Theil I, das indogermanische Verbum, 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d Jena, 1873
- 20243 WHITNEY (W. D.) Language and the Study of Language, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 6s 1867
- 20244 ——— Life and Growth of Language, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 6d 1875
- 20245 WINNING (W. B.) Manual of Comparative Philology, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d 1838
- 20246 WÜLLNER, über die Verwandtschaft des Indogermanischen, Semitischen und Tibetischen, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d Münster, 1838
- 20247 WUTKE (H.) Abbildungen zur Geschichte der Schrift, Heft I, 33 plates of Picture-Writing, with explanations, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Leipzig, 1873
- 20248 ZAMBÉLIOS, Parlers Grecs et Romans, leur point de contact pré-historique, Vol. I, A—K, 4to. *sd.* 12s 1880
- An etymological Greek Dictionary, showing the relation between the Greek and Romance Languages.

- 20249 ZEHETMAYR (S.) Analogisch-vergleichendes Wörterbuch, über das Gesamtgebiet der indogermanischen Sprachen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Latein., Griech., Deutschen, Slavischen und Sanskrit, impl. 8vo. *sd.* 10s *Leipz.* 1879
- 20250 PHILOLOGICAL Tracts, 4 in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. red morocco*, 6s 1858-65
Including: Benloew, la Science comparative des Langues, 1858 — Rabasté, de la langue Osque et de ses rapports avec le Latin, 2 plates, Rennes, 1865; etc.
- 20251 MISCELLANEA PHILOLOGICA: A collection of 54 Tracts, bound in 9 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, from the library of the famous philologist, Mr. Thomas Watts, of the British Museum, £2. *v. y.*
Including: Carson (A.) Philology of the word Baptism, 1841—Cockburn (W.) Origin of the World, 1838—Davids (A. L.) Philosophy of the Jews, 1833—Fox Talbot, Antiquity of "Genesis," 1839—Kidd, Structure of Chinese Language, 1838—Dixon (F.) Bronze or Brass Relics found in Sussex, plate, 1848—Hitzig, Grabschrift des Darius zu Nakschi Rustam, no title, 1847—Harris (W.) on Chaldee Language, 1822—Howard (N.) on Persian Poetry—American Biblical Repository, nos. 35 and 36, 1839—Heffter (M. W.) die Religion der Griechen und Römer, etc. 1848—Smyth's Persian Moonshée, 1840—Eclectic Review for Nov. 1844—Numismatic Chronicle, Vol. VIII, pp. 175-220, plate—Wagenfeld (Fr.) Sanchuniathon's Urgeschichte der Phönizier, 1836—Burnouf, Observations sur le Pali, 1827—Boetticher's Arica, 1851; Wurzel Forschungen, 1852—Turnour, Five Papers on the Pali Inscriptions at Delhi, etc.—Asiatic Society of Bengal, various numbers of; etc.

II. NON-ARYAN LANGUAGES.

1. EUSKARIAN, BASQUE, GUIPUZCOAN.

- 20252 ASTARLOA, Apologia de la Lengua Bascongada, ó Ensayo de su Perfeccion y Antigüedad sobre todas las que se conocen, sm. 4to. 24 and 452 pp. *calf*, 7s 6d *Madrid*, 1803
A very learned antiquarian philological work, proving the antiquity and isolated position of the Basque Language.
- 20253-20261 BONAPARTE (Prince Louis Lucien) WORKS ON THE BASQUE LANGUAGE:
- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Langue Basque et Langues Finnoises, 4to. 24s 1862 | 4 Etudes sur les trois dialectes basques des vallées d'Aezcoa, de Salazar et de Roheal, tels qu'ils sont parlés à Aribé, à Jaurrieta et à Vidangoz, 25s 1872 |
| 2 Carte des sept provinces basques, montrant la délimitation actuelle de l'euskara et sa division en dialectes, sous-dialectes et variétés. Deux grandes feuilles, lithographiées, 27s Londres, 1863 | 5 Sur certaines Notes, etc. dont M. Vinson a accompagné l'Essai sur la Langue Basque par F. Ribary, 8vo. 6s 1877 |
| 3 Verbe basque en tableaux, accompagné de notes grammaticales, selon les huit dialectes de l'euskara. le guipuzcoan, les biscariens, le haut-navarrais septentrional, le haut-navarrais occidental, le bas-navarrais occidental, le bas-navarrais oriental et le souletin; avec les différences de leurs sous-dialectes et de leurs variétés, 4to. xlii—160 pp. (types phonétiques) plus 15 tableaux, £2. 16s 1869 | 6 Sur certaines Remarques de M. Luchaire (sur le Basque de Fontarabie), 8vo. 2s 1877 |
| | 7 Sur les Mots Basques, "Ill, Illargi, Illun," etc. 8vo. 1s 1879 |
| | 8 List of Basque, Uralic and Aryan dialects in which books of the Bible have been translated, 8vo. 2s 6d 1881 |
| | 9 "Roncesvalles" and "Juniper," in Basque, Latin and Neo-Latin, 8vo. 2s 1882 |

20262—69 BONAPARTE, Works on the Basque Language, produced by :

- 1 Catéchisme (le petit) espagnol du P. Astete, traduit en trois dialectes basques : 1. Aezcoan, par Don Pedro José Miondo et Don Martin Elizondo d'Aribe; 2. Salazarrais, par Don Pedro José Samper; 3. Roncalais, par Don Prudencio Hualde, vérifié et modifié sur les lieux mêmes par Bonaparte, 4to. iv—74 pp. Types phonétiques, 28s 1869
- 2 Dialogues Basques : Guipuscoans, Biscadiens, Labourdins, Souletins, par A. P. Iturriaga, J. A. de Uriarte, J. Duvoisin, et l'Abbé Inchauspe, avec deux traductions, Espagnole et Française, oblong 8vo. 27s 1857
- 3 Doctrina Cristiana, en el Vascuence de Llodio, provincia de Alava, 32mo. only 50 copies printed, 15s 1853
- 4 Doctrina (la) cristiana traducida al vascuence, dialecto vizcaíno, variedades de Marquina, Bermeo, Arratia, Centro y Ochandiano, 4to. 16 pp. 7s 6d 1862-64
Only the first two sheets exist.
- 5 Formulaire de prone (*en langue basque*) conservé dans l'église d'Arbonne, ré-édité par L. L. Bonaparte, 8vo. 3s Bayonne, 1866
- 6 Formulaire de Prône *en langue basque* suivi des observations sur les sous-dialectes bas-navarrais et navarro-souletins par L. L. Bonaparte, 8vo. 4s 6d 1866
- 7 Inchauspe (l'Abbé) le Verbe Basque, publié par le Prince L. L. Bonaparte, 4to. 43s. Bayonne, 1858
- 8 Jesus. Copla guisa batzue molde gutitacoac, celebratus Jesus Jaunaren amoreac ta favoreac. Don Joanin Lizarragac compoñuac, ta Lnis Luciano Bonaparte principeac arguitara emanac, 12mo. sans pagination, 15s 1868
Ces 729 quatrains en dialecte hant-navarrais méridional, occupent 244 pages.

20270 DISSERTATION sur la Langue Basque, 8vo. bds. 9s

Bayonne, s. a. (? 1827)

20271 ERRO Y AZPIROZ, Alfabeto de la lengua primitiva de España, sm. 4to. with 13 plates of coins, vases, etc. with Iberian inscriptions, 20s Madrid, 1806

20272 ERRO, Alphabet of the Primitive Language of Spain, translated by G. W. Erving, 8vo. bds. 5s Boston, 1829

20273 FABRE (M. H. L.) Dictionnaire Français-Basque, roy. 8vo. sd. 10s Bayonne, 1870

20274 HARRIET, Gramatica Escuaraz eta Francesez, 16mo. calf, 30s Bayonan, 1741

20275 HUMBOLDT (W. von) über die Urbewohner Hispaniens, vermittelt der vaskischen Sprache, 4to. hf. bd. 9s Berlin, 1821

20276 KALENDREIRA BAZCO noiz daten, Ilhargui Berriaren eta letra Dominicalaren e çagutzeco manerarequin, 18mo. bd. VERY SCARCE, £5. Rochellan, P. Hautin, 1571

"Livres de premier ordre."—Brunet.

An excessively rare piece: only one other copy apparently known. Probably the first Basque book printed at La Rochelle. Small wormhole through the first few leaves; ll. A4 and 5, and G1 wanting; and ll. A3 and 6 defective. M. Burgand des Marret's copy fetched 900 fr.

20277 LARRAMENDI, el imposible vencido: Arte de la Lengua Bascongada, 18mo. vellum, 7s Salamanca, 1729

The first Basque Grammar.

20278 ——— Diccionario Trilingue del Castellano, Bascuence, y Latin, 2 vols. folio, old calf, £2. 10s San Sebastian, 1745

20279 ——— the same, 2 vols. folio, calf, or vellum neat, £3. 16s 1745

20280 ——— Diccionario, nueva edicion publicada por Znazua, 2 vols. in 1, sm. folio, cf. 30s San Sebastian, 1853

This Dictionary is of great importance to the linguist. Larramendi spent all his life in the composition of this grand work. Copies sold formerly for upwards of £20; 1843, Salvá, 200 fr.

"Cet ouvrage est un des plus importants pour les personnes qui se
137 *

livrent à l'étude du basque, et nous dirons en toute assurance que c'est la plus difficile à reconstruire de tous ceux que sortirent des presses espagnoles pendant le siècle dernier."—*Salva*.

- 20281 LECLUSE, Manuel de la Langue Basque (Grammaire et Vocabulaires), 8vo. *hf. calf*, 10s 6d *Toulouse*, 1826
- 20282 MATTHEW (Saint) Evangelio S. Mathiuren . . Lapurdico len-guayaz, sm. 8vo. *calf*, 10s *Bayonan*, 1825
- 20283 MICHEL (F.) le Pays Basque, sa Population, sa Langue, ses Mœurs, sa Littérature et sa Musique, 8vo. *calf gilt*, 9s 1857
- 20284 PEROCHEGUI (JUAN DE) Origen de la NACION BASCONGADA y de su Lengua, 18mo. *red morocco, gilt edges, rare, from the Hanrott collection*, 30s *Pamplona*, 1760
- 20285 POÇA (Andres de) DE LA ANTIGUA LENGUA, POBLACIONES Y COMARCAS DE LAS ESPAÑAS, en que do paso se tocan algunas cosas de la Cantabria, sm. 4to. *vellum, very rare, from the Sunderland library*, £10. 10s *Bilbao, por M. Mares*, 1587
- One of the earliest books in which the origin of the Basque language is treated.

"Volume rare et recherché."—*Brunet*.

- 20286 TESTAMEN CAHARRECO Historioa: Royaumeont's History of the Old Testament, *in Basque*, 12mo. *bd.* 12s *Bayonan*, 1775
- 20287 (VAN EYS) Essai de Grammaire de la Langue Basque, 8vo. *sd.* 3s *Amst.* 1865
- 20288 YZTUETA (J. Y.) Guipuzcoaco Provinciaren Condaira edo Historia, *account of Guipuzcoa, Vocabularies in Basque and Spanish*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s; or, *hf. calf*, 3s *Donostian*, 1847

2. UGRO-FINNIC.

- 20289 BOLLER, die finnischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d (*Wien*, 1853)
- 20290 ——— Declination in den finnischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d (*ib.* 1854)
- 20291 ——— Conjugation in den finnischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 2s (*ib.* 1854)
- 20292 BUDENZ (J.) Pluralische Possessiv-affixe in den ugrischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 1s *Pest*, 1869
- 20293 DONNER (O.) die gegenseitige Verwandschaft der finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen, 4to. *sd.* 5s *Helsingfors*, 1879
- 20294 MÜLLER (F. H.) der ugrische Volksstamm, oder Untersuchungen über die Ländergebiete am Ural und am Kaukasus, Theil I, 2 vols. 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d 1837-9

Finnish.

- 20295 BIBLIA, se on Pyhä Raamattu, Wanha ja Uusi Testamenti, *in Finnish*, stout 8vo. *calf*, 3s 6d *Stockholm*, 1852
- 20296 EUREN (G. E.) Finsk Språklära, sm. 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 5s *Abo*, 1849
- 20297 GANANDER'S Popular Fables, A. B. C. and Book of Prayers, Salaminus, Song of Joy, 3 vols. sm. 8vo. *in Finnish*, *bd.* 4s 1784-98
- 20298 HANDLINGAR till Uppllysning af Finlands Häfder, af Arwidsson, 2 vols. 8vo. *chiefly from MSS.* *sd.* 3s 6d *Stockholm*, 1846-8
- 20299 IDMAN (N.) Recherches sur l'ancien Peuple Finnois, d'après les rapports de la langue Finoise avec la langue Grecque, trad. du Suédois par Genet, 12mo. *bds.* 3s 6d *Strasbourg*, 1778

- 20300 JUSLENII Fennici Lexici Tentamen (Lexicon Fennico-Latino-Suecicum), 4to. 567 pp. *cal.*, 20s *Stockholm*, 1745
- 20301 ——— the same, LARGE PAPER, 4to. *hf. morocco*, 25s 1745
- 20302 KANTELETAR, taikka Suomen Kansan Wanhoja Laulaja ja Wirsii, 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. *hf. russia*, 12s *Helsingissä*, 1840
- 20303 KELLGREN (H.) Grundzüge der finnischen Sprache, 8vo. 2s 6d 1847
- 20304 ——— the same, 1847—Gabelentz, Grundzüge der syriänischen Grammatik, *Altenburg*, 1841; in 1 vol. 8vo. *cloth*, 4s 1841-7
- 20305 KORHOSEN (Paawo) Wüsikymmentä runoa ja kuni laulua, sm. 8vo. *hf. russia*, 10s *Helsingissä*, 1848
- 20306 RENVALLI Lexicon Linguae Finnicæ, cum Latina et Germanica interpretatione, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. FINE PAPER, *cloth, uncut*, £3. 8s *Abœ*, 1826
- 20307 SJÖGREN (A. J.) über die finnische Sprache und ihre Literatur, *St. Pet.* 1821—EUREN (G. E.) Grunddragen till Finsk Formlära, *Abo*, 1846—CASTREN (M. A.) Elementa Grammatices Tschermisssæ, *Kuopio*, 1845—CASTREN, Elementa Grammatices Syriacæ, *Helsing.* 1844; 4 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. cal.*, 12s
- 20308 STRAHLMANN (J.) Finnische Sprachlehre, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d; or, *hf. cal.*, 3s 6d *St. Petersb.* 1816
- WALLIN—see No. 20241.

- 20309 WESKE (M.) Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Grammatik des finnischen Sprachstammes, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d 1873
- 20310 TRACTS. Porthan (G. H.) de Poesi Fennica partiellæ V, *pt.* 4 in *MS. Abœ*, 1766-78—Renvall (G.) de signis Relationum Nominalium in lingua Fennica, 8 parts, *ib.* 1815-17—Lencquist, de Superstitione Fennorum, 2 parts, *pt.* 2 in *MS. ib.* 1782—Franzen (F. M.) de Orthoëpia et Orthographia Linguae Fennicæ, 2 parts, *ib.* 1810-11—Traner (J.) de Proverbiis Fennicis, *pars prior*, *Upsaliæ*, 1818—Ganander, *Mythologia Fennica*, *Abo*, 1789; 6 interesting tracts in 1 vol. 4to. *hf. bl.* 36s 1766-1818

Magyar, Hungarian:

- 20311 BLOCH (M.) Ungarisch-deutsches Taschenwörterbuch, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s *Pesth*, 1844
- 20312 ——— Deutsch-ungarisches und ungarisch-deutsches Wörterbuch, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 7s 6d *ib.* 1854-7
- 20312* BOLLER, zur magyarischen Etymologie, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 6d (*Wien*, 1855)
- 20313 BOWRING's Poetry of the Magyars, with sketch of their Language and Literature, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 3s 6d 1830
- 20314 BUDAI (F.) Magyar Orszag Polgari Historiajara Valo Lexicon, a' XVI szazad vegeig, kiadta Budai E'saias, 3 vols. 12mo. *hf. cal.*, 7s 6d *Nagy-Varadom*, 1804
- 20315 CSINK (J.) Grammar of the Hungarian Language, with Vocabularies, stout sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 5s 1853
- 20316 DREXELII Elmelkedesek az Ocroockke-valosagrol, Considerations on Eternity, 18mo. *bds. uncut, rare*, £2. 2s *Esztenloben*, 1643
- 20317 FARKAS (J.) Ungarische Grammatik, von J. von Marton, und G. Szlemenies, sm. 8vo. *bds.* 1s 6d *Wien*, 1816

- 20318 FERENCZ' (K.) *Levelei*, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s Pest, 1845
- 20319 FOGARASI (J.) Ungarisch-deutsches und deutsch-ungarisches Taschenwörterbuch, 2 vols. 12mo. *with G. Borrow's autograph*, *bds.* 3s 6d Pesth, 1836
- 20320 GYARMATHI Affinitas Linguae Hungaricae cum Linguis Fennicae Originis; Vocabularia Dialectorum Tataricarum et Slavicarum cum Hungarica comparata, 8vo. *morocco extra*, gilt edges, 5s Gött. 1799
- 20321 KALMAR (G.) Prodomus Idiomatis Scythico-Mogorico-Chuno- (seu Hunno-) Avarici, sive adparatus criticus ad linguam Hungaricam, 8vo. *old calf*, 7s 6d Posonii, 1770
- 20322 LASZLO (G.) Talalmanyok, a' tizen-egyedik szazad-beli hazai Törtetetekből, I es II darab, *Hungarian Stories*, 12mo. *sd.* 2s Kolo'svaron, 1811
- 20323 MAILATH (J. G.) Magyarische Gedichte, übersetzt, 12mo. *bds.* 2s Stuttgart, 1825
- 20324 MARTON (J. von) Ungrische Sprachlehre für Deutsche, mit Glossar, 8vo. *G. Borrow's autograph*, *bds.* 2s Wien, 1840
- 20325 PAPAI (F. P.) Dictionarium Manuale Latino-Ungaricum et Hungarico-Latino-Germanicum, 2 vols. in 1, stout sm. 4to. *portrait*, *old calf*, 14s Cibinii, 1767
- 20326 RICHTER (A. F.) und J. T. SCHUSTER, ungarisch-deutsches und deutsch-ungarisches Handwörterbuch, 2 vols. stout 8vo. 672 and 805 pp. *double cols.* *sd.* 5s Wien, 1837-8
- 20327 SAJNOVICS, Demonstratio idioma Ungarorum et Laponum idem esse, 4to. *sd.* 5s Hafniae, 1770
- 20328 ——— the same, 4to. LARGE PAPER, *hf. bd.* 9s 1770
This philological fact has surprised many.
- 20329 STANCICS (M.) Ungarische Sprachlehre in Fragen und Antworten, ungarisch und deutsch, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 2s Pressburg, 1842
- 20330 WEKEY'S Hungarian Grammar, with Vocabulary, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 6d 1852
- 20331 PAGET (J.) Hungary and Transylvania, 2 vols. 8vo. *map, views, etc.* *calf*, 14s 1839
- 20332 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *map, etc. cloth*, 10s 1855

Lapponic.

- 20333 FIELSTRÖM, Grammatica Lapponica, 12mo. *calf*, 5s Holmiæ, 1738
- 20334 FRIIS, Lappiske Sprogprover, med Ordbog, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 2s. Christ. 1856
- 20335 GANANDER, Grammatica Lapponica, 12mo. *calf*, 5s Holmiæ 1743
- 20336 HERMELIN (S. G.) Beskrifning öfver Lappmarken och Vesterbotten, 4to. *maps and views*, *hf. calf*, 6s Stockholm, 1810
- 20337 HÖGSTRÖM, Beskrifning öfver Lapmarker, des Inwanares Hus-holdning, Læfnadsart, etc. 12mo. *bd.* 3s 6d Stockholm (cir. 1740)
- 20338 IHRE (J.) Lexicon Lapponicum cum interpretatione vocabulorum Sueco-Latina, et indice Suecano Lapponico, auctum Grammatica Lapponica a Lindahl et Oehrling, 4to. FINE PAPER, *hf. morocco*, 18s Stockholm, 1780
- 20339 ——— the same, 4to. FINE PAPER, *calf neat*, 20s 1780

- 20340 LEEMS (K.) *Beskrivelse over Finmarkens Lapper, deres Tunge-
maal, Lævemaade og forrige Afgudsdyrkelse, etc.* 4to. *Danish
and Latin*, 100 plates, *hf. calf*, £2. *Kiøbenhavn*, 1767
- 20341 ——— the same, 4to. *old calf*, £2. 5s 1767
- 20342 POSSART (P.) *Lappländische Grammatik*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Stuttgart*, 1840
- 20343 RASK (R.) *Lappisk Sproglære*, sm. 8vo. *bds.* 2s *Kiøben.* 1832
- 20344 SCHEFFER, *Laponnia*, sm. 4to. *map and woodcuts, hf. vellum*, 4s 1673

Esthonian.

- 20345 HUPEL (A. W.) *Ehstnische Sprachlehre, nebst einem (ehst.-
deutschen und deutsch-ehst.) Wörterbuch*, sm. 8vo *hf. bd.* 6s 6d
Riga, 1780
- 20346 ——— the same, 2nd edition, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 10s *Mitau*, 1818
- 20347 KALEWI-POEG, *die estnischen Sagen von*, von W. Schott, 4to. *bds.*
5s 1863
- 20348 WIEDEMANN (F. J.) *Ehstnisch-deutsches Wörterbuch*, 4to. 1672
cols. and 148 pages, triple cols. of Index of German words,
hf. bd. 18s *St. Petersburg*, 1869
- 20349 ——— *Aus dem inneren und äusseren Leben der Ehsten*, 8vo.
sd. 7s 6d *ib.* 1876

Contains over 200 pages of Esthonian Proverbs.

Syrjenic.

- 20350 GABELENTZ, *Grundzüge der syrjänischen Grammatik*, 8vo. *hf. calf*,
2s 6d *Altenburg*, 1841
- *see No.* 20051, Prince L. L. Bonaparte

Wotiak.

- 20351 AHLQUIST (A.) *Wotisk Grammatik*, 4to. *sd.* 7s 6d
Helsingfors, Acta Soc. Scient. Fennicæ, 1856
- 20352 WIEDEMANN (F. J.) *Grammatik der wotjakischen Sprache, nebst
einem kleinen wotjakisch-deutschen und deutsch-wotjak. Wör-
terbuche*, 8vo. *sd.* 6s *Reval*, 1851

ARYAN LANGUAGES.

1. LITHUANIAN, LETTISH, OLD PRUSSIAN.

- 20353 BEZZENBERGER (A.) *Beiträge zur Geschichte der litauischen
Sprache*, 8vo. *sd.* 10s *Göttingen*, 1877
- 20354 BOPP (F.) *über die Sprache der alten Preussen in ihren verwand-
tschaftlichen Beziehungen*, 4to. *sd.* 2s 1853
- 20355 HESSELBERG (H.) *Lettische Sprachlehre*, sm. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 2s 6d
Mitau, 1841
- 20356 JORDAN (W.) *Litthauische Volkslieder und Sagen*, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s
Berlin, 1844

- 20357 KURSCHAT (F.) zur Kunde der littaunischen Sprache, 2 parts, 8vo.
sd. 2s 6d Königsberg, 1843-9
- 20358 ——— Deutsch-littanisches Wörterbuch, 2 vols. in 1, stout 8vo.
hf. calf gilt, 21s Halle, 1870-74
- 20359 ——— the same, Vol. I (A-K), 8vo. *sd.* 6s 1870-2
- 20360 MIELCKE, littanisch-deutsches und deutsch-littanisches Wörterbuch,
mit Sprach-Lehre, 3 vols. in 1, 12mo. *hf. calf*, 12s *ib.* 1800
- 20361 ——— Anfangs-Gründe einer littanischen Sprach-Lehre, 12mo.
cloth, 3s *ib.* 1800
- 20362 NESSELMANN, die Sprache der alten Preussen an ihren Ueberresten
erläutert, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 6s Berlin, 1845
- 20363 ——— Wörterbuch der littanischen Sprache, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 10s
1851
- 20364 ——— Littanische Volkslieder, *littanisch und deutsch*, 8vo. *sd.*
5s Berlin, 1853
- 20365 SCHLEICHER (A.) Litauische Märchen, Sprichworte, Rätsel und
Lieder übersetzt, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 7s Wiemar, 1837
- 20366 ——— Handbuch der littanischen Sprache: Grammatik, Lese-
buch und Glossar, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 10s; or, *cloth*, 12s
Prag, 1856-7
- 20367 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 14s 1856-7
- 20368 SJÖGREN's livische Grammatik nebst Sprachproben, mit hist-
ethnographischen Einleitung von F. J. Wiedemann, roy. 4to. *hf.*
morocco, 25s St. Petersburg, 1861
- 20369 STENDER (C. F.) Lettische Grammatik, 12mo. *bds.* 10s
Mitau, 1783
- 20370 ——— Lettisches Lexicon, *German-Lettish and Lettish-Ger-*
man Dictionary, 2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. 773 and 404 pp. *double*
cols. *hf. bd.* 10s Mittau (1790)
- 20371 TESTAMENT (New). Ta Jauna Derriba (un Dahwida Dseesmu-
Grahamata), in *Lettish*, 8vo. *calf*, 1s 6d Elsinforse, 1861
- 20372 VATER (J. S.) Sprache der alten Preussen, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d
Braunschweig, 1821

2. GERMANIC LANGUAGES.

Historical and General Works.

- 20373 ARPI Themis Cimbrica, sive de Cimbrorum antiquissimis Institutis
commentarius, smallest 4to. *calf gilt*, *gilt edges*, 6s Hamb. 1737
A work of great learning upon the state of the ancient Scandinavians
and Germans.
- 20374 BOSWORTH's (J.) Origin of the English, Germanic and Scandinavian
Languages and Nations, with a sketch of their early Literature,
royal 8vo. *with a coloured map of European Languages*, *cloth*,
scarce, 12s 1848
- 20375 FERGUSON (R.) the Teutonic Name-system applied to the Family
Names of France, England and Germany, 8vo. *cloth*, 12s 1864
- 20376 FÖRSTEMANN (E.) Geschichte des deutschen Sprachstammes, 2 vols.
8vo. *plain margins of some leaves torn out*, *sd.* 7s 6d
Nordhausen, 1874-5

- 20377 GRAFF, ALT-HOCH-DEUTSCHER SPRACH-SCHATZ, oder Wörterbuch der althochdeutschen Sprache, mit INDEX von H. F. Massmann, 6 vols. in 3, 4to. *neatly hf. bd.* 30s 1831-37
- 20378 ——— the same, 6 vols. in 2, 4to. *purple morocco*, 36s 1834-37
This Dictionary contains all the Old German words used before the 12th century, compared with the present High German, the Indian dialects, the Greek, Latin, Old Prussian, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, Old Dutch, Icelandic, Sanscrit, &c. and showing the roots which the High and Low German, the English, the Dutch, the Danish, and the Swedish Languages have in common.
- 20379 GRIMM (Jacob) Deutsche Grammatik, 4 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd.* £2. 2s
Gött. 1822-37
- 20380 ——— the same, 4 vols. 8vo. *calf gilt*, £2. 5s 1822-27
- 20381 ——— the same, 4 vols. 8vo. FINE PAPER, *hf. morocco*, £2. 10s
1822-37
- 20382 ——— the same, 4 vols. 1822-37—Vol. I (all pub.), third edition, 1840; together 5 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, £2. 7s 6d 1822-40
- 20383 ——— the same, 4 vols. 1822-37—Vol. I, 1840—Andresen (K. G.) Register zu Grimm's Grammatik, 1865; together 6 vols. in 5, *hf. russia gilt*, £2. 10s 1822-65
- 20384 ——— Deutsche Grammatik, 3te Ausgabe, Theil I, erste Abt. (all pub.), 8vo. *bds.* 5s Gött. 1840
- 20385 ——— Deutsche Grammatik, neuer vermehrter Abdruck, besorgt durch W. Scherer, Vols. I and II, in 4 parts, 8vo. (pub. £2. 2s), *sd.* 25s Berlin, 1869-78
- 20386 WÖBER (F. X.) Wort und Sachverzeichniss zu J. Grimm's deutscher Grammatik und Geschichte der deutschen Sprache, sm. 4to. *hf. bd.* 8s 6d Wien, 1860
"The *Deutsche Grammatik* of Grimm is the work not of an age nor of a century, but like the great history of the Athenians, *κρίνα τις αἰών*. It is the Magazine whence all draw their facts and illustrations; a monument of learning, industry, comprehensiveness, and arrangement."—*Latham*.
"In this astonishing work a whole family of languages has for the first time found an expositor, and as it were an historiographer, placed on the summit of the comparative linguistic analysis of our age. Grimm's Teutonic Grammar comprehends the Scandinavian as well as the German languages in all their ramifications, reduces each of them to its most ancient forms, and follows it down from that point through the whole course of its development: this colossal work forms an epoch in ethnological history."—*The Chevalier Bunsen*.
- 20387 GRIMM, Geschichte der deutschen Sprache, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 6s Leipzig, 1849
- 20388 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d 1848
- 20389 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. FINE PAPER, *hf. morocco*, 8s 1848
- 20390 ——— the same, 2nd edition, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 9s; or, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *cloth*, 10s 1853
- 20391 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 12s
- 20392 ——— Deutsche Mythologie, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s Gött. 1835
- 20393 ——— the same, 2nd edition, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 10s 1844
- 20394 ——— the same, 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. *calf gilt*, 12s 1854
- 20395 ——— Weisthümer, 5 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 35s Gött. 1840-66
- A valuable collection of early German Legal Documents, Charters, etc. like Kemble's Codex, 6 vols.

- 20397 GRIMM (Wilhelm) *Kleinere Schriften*, herausg. von G. Hinrichs, Vol. I, 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1881
- 20398 GRIMM (J. and W.) *Deutsches Wörterbuch*, Vols. I, II, III, *cloth*; Vol. IV, Abt. 1, pts. 1-7, Abt. 2, pts. 1-8, *sd.*; Vol. V, *cloth*, £2. 16s *Leipzig*, 1854-73
- 20399 ——— Briefwechsel zwischen J. und W. Grimm aus der Jugendzeit, herausg. von H. Grimm und G. Hinrichs, 8vo. *sd.* 5s *Weimar*, 1881
- 20400 BAUDRY (F.) *les Frères Grimm, leur vie et leurs travaux*, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 1864
- GRIMM—*see also under section, Old High German.*
- 20401 HICKESII (G.) *Linguarum veterum Septentrionalium (Anglo-Saxon, Mæso-Gothic, Franco-Theotisc. Islandic) Thesaurus Grammatico-Criticus et Archæologicus*, 3 vols. in 2, folio, *plates*, *calf*, £4. *Oxon.* 1703-5
- 20402 ——— the same, 3 vols. in 2, LARGE PAPER, roy. folio, *hf. bd.* *uncut*, £5. 1703-5
- 20103 ——— the same, Vols. I and II in 1 vol. folio, *plates*, *bd.* 20s 1703

“Collection fort estimée.”—*Brunet.*

“This work has had so many just praises given to it at home and abroad that few English readers can be strangers to its contents.”—*Nicolson.*

“Hickes displays throughout great erudition, unwearied industry, and sometimes successful investigation; it is enriched with numerous engravings of Ancient Monuments, Runic inscriptions, various documents, and specimens of poetry that are not elsewhere to be found in print.”—*Rask.*

- 20404 LYE (E.) *Dictionarium Saxonico et Gothico-Latinum*, edidit O. Manning, 2 vols. folio, *bds.* £2. 2s *Londini*, 1772

- 20405 MEIDINGER (H.) *Vergleichendes etymologisches Wörterbuch der gothisch-tenonischen Mundarten: Altgothisch, Althochdeutsch, Angelsächs. Altsächs. Altnord. Neuschwed. Neudän. Neuniederländ. Neuenglisch, Neuhochdeutsch*, 8vo. *cloth*, 4s *Frankfurt*, 1833

- 20406 ——— *Dictionnaire étymologique et comparatif des Langues Tauto-Gothiques*, 8vo. *cloth*, 5s *ib.* 1833

- 20407 MONE (F. J.) *Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte der deutschen Literatur und Sprache*, 8vo. *folding plate*, *cloth*, 4s *Aachen*, 1830

- 20408 SCHERER (W.) *zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache*, 8vo. *sd.* 10s 1878

- 20409 SCHILTERI (J.) *Thesaurus Antiquitatum Teutonicarum, Ecclesiasticarum, Civilium, Litterarium, tribus tomis: primus sacra continet Monumenta, alter Civilia, tertius Glossarium Teutonicum*, 3 vols. folio, *frontispiece and plates*, *vellum*, 16s *Ulmæ*, 1727-28

- 20410 ——— the same, 3 vols. folio, FINE AND LARGE PAPER, *vellum*, £3. 1727-28

“Schilteri Thesaurus Teutonicus est un recueil rempli de documents précieux pour l’histoire civile et littéraire de l’Allemagne à l’époque Carlovingienne.”—*Brunet.*

“The Thesaurus of Schilter is a real mine of Francic Literature. The text is founded on a careful collation of all the MSS. to which he could obtain access, and these are highly valuable for their antiquity and correctness.”—*Warton’s English Poetry by Price.*

Gothic.

- 20411 BRAUNE (W.) *Gothische Grammatik mit einigen Lesestücken und Wortverzeichnis*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Halle*, 1880
- 20412 ——— *Gothic Grammar, with Selections for reading, and Glossary, translated by G. H. Balg*, 8vo. *cloth*, 5s 1883
- 20413 CODEX ARGENTEUS, sive Sacrorum Evangeliorum versionis Gothicae fragmenta, curavit A. Uppström, roy. 4to. *facsimile*, *sd.* 5s *Upsalæ*, 1854-7
- DIEFENBACH, Wörterbuch der gothischen Sprache—see ante No. 20118.
- 20414 JOHN (S.) *Auslegung des Evangelii Johannis in gothischer Sprache, nebst lateinischer Uebersetzung, gothisch-lateinischen Wörterbuche, etc.* 4to. *sd.* 3s 6d *München*, 1834
- 20415 MEYER (L.) *die gothische Sprache, ihre Lautgestaltung, insbesondere im Verhältniss zum Altindischen, Griechischen und Lateinischen*, 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d 1869
- 20416 SCHULZE'S (E.) *Gothisches Glossar*, 4to. *hf. calf*, 8s *Magdeburg* (1847)
- 20417 SKEAT (W. W.) *Mæso-Gothic Glossary, with Grammar, etc.* sm. 4to. (pub. 9s), *cloth*, 6s 1868
- ULFILAS—see BIBLES, page 1597.

Ancient English, Anglo-Saxon.

- 20418 ÆLFRIC SOCIETY. *Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric, Anglo-Saxon and English*, by Benj. Thorpe, 2 vols.—*Poetry of the Codex Vercellensis, Anglo-Saxon and English*, by J. M. Kemble—*Dialogue of Salomon and Saturnus, with introduction by Kemble*; together 4 vols. in 3, 8vo. *calf*, £3. 3s 1843-48
- This is all that the Ælfrie Society produced.
- 20419 ALFRED the Great's *Anglo-Saxon Version*, from the Historian Orosius, with English translation (by Daines Barrington), 8vo. *map, calf*, 12s 1773
- 20420 ALFRED'S (King) *Version of the compendious History of the World, by OROSIUS, Anglo-Saxon and English*, edited by Bosworth, royal 8vo. 6 *facsimiles and map* (pub. 16s), *cloth*, 10s 6d 1859
- This volume contains facsimile specimens of the Lauderdale and Cotton MSS., an introduction on Orosius and his work, the Anglo-Saxon text, notes and various readings, a literal English translation with notes, Hampson's Essay on Alfred's Geography, and a Map of Europe, Asia and Africa, according to Orosius and Alfred.
- 20421 ALFRED'S (King) *Version of BOETHIUS de consolazione Philosophiæ, Anglo-Saxon and English*, with notes, by J. S. Cardale, LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. *facsimile, hf. bd.* 21s 1829
- 20422 ——— the same, LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. *hf. morocco, gilt tops*, 24s 1829
- 20423 ALFRED the Great's (King) *Description of Europe and the Voyages af Ohthere and Wulfstan, Anglo-Saxon and English*, with notes by BOSWORTH, impl. 4to. *facsimile copy of the MS.* 16 pp. and *map of Europe, only 50 copies printed, cloth*, 10s 1855

- 20424 ALFRED *the Great's* (King) Description of Europe, folio, THICK
PAPER *issue of the preceding, red line borders, facsimiles and map*
(pub. £2. 2s), green cloth, 15s 1855
- 20425 ANCIENT HISTORY, English and French, exemplified in a regular
dissection of the Saxon Chronicle, 12mo. cloth, 3s 6d 1830
- 20426 ANCIENT LAWS and Institutes of England, comprising Laws
enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, from Æthelbirht to
Cnut, *Anglo-Saxon and English*; the Laws called Edward the
Confessor's, the Laws of William the Conqueror, and those
ascribed to Henry the First, *Latin*; also Monumenta Eccle-
siastica Anglicana, *Latin, Anglo-Saxon and English*; and the
ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon Laws, with Glossary,
2 vols. roy. 8vo. (sells 30s), bds. 24s 1840
- 20427 ARCHAIONOMIA sive de prisicis anglorum legibus libri, *Anglo-Saxon.*
et Lat. interprete G. Lambardo, sm. 4to. with map of the Saxon
Heptarchy, small hole in title and first leaf of Dedication wanting,
old calf, £2. 2s London, John Day, 1568
- In the same volume: Caii (J.) Historiæ Cantabrigiensis Academiæ ab
urbe condita lib. II—Assertatio Antiquitatis Oxoniensis Academiæ, incerto
autore—Caii de Antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Academiæ lib. II—Caius de
Pronuntiatione Græcæ et Latine linguæ. London, John Day, 1574. Willett's
copy of the "Archæionomia" fetched £2. 12s 6d.
- 20428 BARNES (W.) Se Gefylsta, Anglo-Saxon Delectus, 12mo. cloth, 2s
1849
- 20429 BENSON (Thomas) Vocabularium Anglo-Saxonicum Lexico
G. Somneri magna parte auctius, 8vo. *frontispiece, old calf, 10s*
Oxon. 1701
- 20430 ——— the same, 8vo. *front. interleaved, calf, 21s* 1701
- 20431 BEOWULF. Poems of Beowulf, the Traveller's Song, and the
Battle of Finnes-Burh, *Anglo-Saxon and English*, with Glossary,
historical Preface, and philological notes, by J. M. KEMBLE,
2 vols. 12mo. cloth, only 100 copies printed, £2. 16s 1835-7
- 20432 BEOWULF, Poems, the Scôp or Gleeman's Tale, and the Fight at
Finnesburg, with translation, notes, glossary, etc. by B. Thorpe,
8vo. cloth, 4s 6d Oxford, 1855
- "The interest of the poem of Beowulf is not confined to the Philologist;
it also interests the antiquary and the historian in a very high degree. In it
we have the most lively sketches of a state of society, which our imagination
could never have pictured to us without it, and we have contemporary
illustrations of manners and customs, which will solve a host of doubtful
questions. We never in our life met with a poem so full of beautiful and
striking passages as the Romance of Beowulf."
- 20433 BOSWORTH'S (J.) Elements of Anglo-Saxon Grammar, with
notes, and a Praxis, Saxon-English, 8vo. *plate of writing, hf. calf*
gilt, 7s 1823
- 20434 ——— ANGLO-SAXON DICTIONARY, with a PREFACE on the origin
and connection of the Germanic Tongues, a map of Languages,
the essentials of Anglo-Saxon Grammar, and an English and
Latin Index, stout roy. 8vo. pp. clxxvii and 721 *treble cols. and*
folding table, BEST EDITION, cloth, £2. 1838
- 20435 ——— the same, with PREFACE, stout roy. 8vo. *hf. calf neat,*
£2. 5s 1838

- 20436 BOSWORTH'S (J.) Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary, 8vo.
cloth, 8s 1848
- 20437 ——— the same, 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 9s
- 20438 ——— the same, LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 10s
A stereotyped book, issued from time to time with new dates.
- 20439 CÆDMON'S des Angelsachsen biblische Dichtungen, mit angelsächsischem Glossar, von K. W. Bouterwek, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.
hf. morocco, 14s *Ellerfeld*, 1849-51
- 20440 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 15s; or, *hf. calf*, 16s 1851-4
- 20441 CÆDMON'S Metrical Paraphrase of Parts of the Holy Scriptures, in *Anglo-Saxon*, with an English translation by B. Thorpe, roy. 8vo. *bd. uncut*, 32s 1832
- 20442 ——— Account of Cædmon's Metrical Paraphrase of Scripture History, an illuminated MS. of the Tenth Century; communicated by H. Ellis, 4to. 16 pp. and 53 plates, *sd.* 14s
(*Antiq. Soc.* 1832)
- 20443 CASAUBONI (M.) de quatuor Linguis Commentationis pars prior, quæ, de Lingua Hebraica et, de Lingua Saxonica, 12mo. (all pub.), *old calf*, 3s 6d *Londini*, 1650
- 20444 CODEX Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici, operâ J. M. Kemble, *Charters in Anglo-Saxon and Latin*, 6 vols. 8vo. *facsimiles*, *sd.* £5. 15s 1839-48
- 20445 CODEX EXONIENSIS: a collection of Anglo-Saxon Poetry, from a MS. in the Library of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter, with an English translation by Thorpe, roy. 8vo. *xiv and 535 pp. cloth*, 18s 1842
- 20446 ——— the same, roy. 8vo. *calf*, *stamp on sides*, 21s 1842
- 20447 COSIJN (P. J.) Kurzgefasste altwestsächsische Grammatik, Thiel I, die Vocale der Stammsilben, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 1s *Leiden*, 1881
- 20448 ELSTOB (E.) Rudiments of Grammar for the English-Saxon Tongue, sm. 4to. LARGE PAPER, *old calf*, 28s 1715
- 20449 ETTMÜLLER (L.) Engla and Seaxna, Scôpas and Bôcceras: Anglo-Saxonum Poetæ atque Scriptores Prosaici, 8vo. *cloth*, 4s *Quedlinburg*, 1850
- 20450 ——— the same, 1850; Vorda Vealhstôd Engla and Seaxna: Lexicon Anglo-Saxonicum cum Synopsi Grammatica, 1851—
together 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 12s 1850-1
At the end of the first volume is: Fagrskinna, Korlfattet Norsk Kongesage, udgivet af P. A. Munch og C. R. Unger, *Christiana*, 1847.
- 20451 GREIN (C. W. M.) Dichtungen der Angelsachsen, stabreimend übersetzt, Vol. I, *hf. calf*, 5s *Gott.* 1857
- 20452 ——— the same, 2nd edition, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *cloth*, 7s 6d 1863
- 20453 ——— Sprachschatz der angelsächsischen Dichter, Vol. I, A-G, 8vo. *cloth*, 10s 1861
- 20454 ——— Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Prosa, Band I: Alfrik do vetere et novo Testamento, Pentateuch, Josua, Buch der Richter und Hiob, 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d *Cassel*, 1872
- 20455 HELIAND oder die altsächsische Evangelien-Harmonic, Text, Wörterbuch und Grammatik, herausg. von J. A. Schmeller, 2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *facsimile*, *hf. morocco*, 12s 1830

- 20456 HEPTATEUCHUS, Liber Job, et Evangelium Nicodemi, *Anglo-Sax.*; Historiæ Judith Fragmentum, *Dano-Sax.*; edidit Ed. Thwaites, 8vo. *frontispiece, bd. 7s 6d* Oxon. 1698
HICKES—see ante p. 2020.
- 20457 HENSHALL (S.) Etymological Organic Reasoner; with part of the Gothic Gospel of St. Matthew and the corresponding part of the Saxon Durham Book, *Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, and English*, 8vo. *bds. 4s* 1807
- 20457* ——— the same, 8vo. *with MS. corrections by Sir Frederic Madden, hf. russiæ, 6s* 1807
- 20458 KEMBLE'S Saxons in England: a history of the English Commonwealth till the period of the Norman Conquest, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth, 20s* 1876
"His greatest work: full as it is of the deepest and most suggestive learning, it is eminently unsatisfactory in point of form, and far indeed from realizing its second title: 'A History of the English Commonwealth to the period of the Norman Conquest.'"—*Saturday Review*, February, 20, 1864.
- 20459 KING (The) of Birds, or, the Lay of the Phoenix: an Anglo-Saxon Song of Xth or XIth century, translated by G. Stephens, 4to. *sd. 2s* 1844
- 20460 LAYAMON'S BRUT: or Chronicle of Britain, a Poetical *Semi-Saxon* Paraphrase of the Brut of Wace, with literal translation, notes, and Grammatical Glossary by Sir Frederick Madden, 3 vols. roy. 8vo. *facsimiles, bds. £2. 2s* 1847
"A highly important publication. The entire Poem is now placed within reach of those who have neither opportunity nor inclination to grapple with the obscurities of MSS.; and this has now been done under a very careful eye, and with a rich accompaniment of elucidations."—*Garnett's Essays*, p. 128.
- 20461 LEO (H.) Rectitudines Singularum Personarum, nebst Abhandlung über Landansidlung, guts herliche und bauerliche Verhältnisse der Angelsachsen, 8vo. *cloth, 3s* 1842
- 20462 ——— Angelsächsisches Glossar, Abth. I, roy. 8vo. *sd. 5s* 1872
Halle,
- 20463 MARCH (F. A.) Anglo-Saxon Reader, with Grammar and Vocabulary, 8vo. *cloth, 7s* *New York,* 1870
- 20464 ——— Comparative Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Languages, 8vo. *cloth, 10s* *ib.* 1877
- 20465 MENOLOGIUM seu Calendarium Poeticum, the Poetical Calendar of the Anglo-Saxons, *Anglo-Saxon and English*, by S. Fox, 8vo. *bds. 3s* 1830
- 20466 ——— the same, LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. *hf. morocco, 5s 6d* 1830
- 20467 ORMULUM (The) with Notes and a Glossary by R. M. White, 2 vols. 8vo. *bds.* *Oxford,* 1852
- 20468 ——— the same, with the notes and glossary of Dr. R. M. White, edited by the Rev. R. Holt, 2 vols. 12mo. (*sells 21s*), *cloth, 12s* 1878
- 20469 PETHERAM (J.) Progress of Anglo-Saxon Literature in England, 8vo. *bds. 3s 6d* 1840
- 20470 RASK'S Anglo-Saxon Grammar, translated by B. Thorpe, 8vo. *sd. 3s; or, bd. 3s 6d* *Copenhagen,* 1830
- 20471 ——— the same, 8vo. FINE PAPER, *bd. 5s* 1830
- 20472 ——— the same, *second edition*, 12mo. *cloth, 3s 6d* 1865

- 20473 SCHMID (R.) die Gesetze der Angelsachsen, Theil I, Text nebst Uebersetzung, roy. 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d *Leipzig*, 1832
- 20474 SKINNER (S.) Etymologicon Linguae Anglicanae, seu explicatio vocum Anglicarum Etymologica ex XII linguis, folio, *calf*, 12s 1671
- An early and valuable Etymological Dictionary of the English Language.
- 20475 SOMNERI Dictionarium Saxónico-Latino-Anglicum, voces phrasisque præcipuas Anglo-Saxonicas cum Latina et Anglica vocum interpretatione complectens; Ælfrici Abbatis Grammatica Latino-Saxonica, cum Glossario, sm. folio, *calf*, *gilt edges*, £3. 3s *Oxon.* 1659
- 20476 ——— the same, sm. folio, *old calf*, *presentation copy*, £3. 10s 1659
- 20477 THORPE (B.) Analecta Anglo-Saxonica, a Selection in prose and verse, with Glossary, 8vo. *bds.* 5s 1834
- 20478 ——— another edition, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 6s 1846 (*issued with a new title*, 1868)
- 20479 VERNON'S Guide to Anglo-Saxon Grammar, with extracts, etc. 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d 1861
- 20480 WALDERE (King). Two leaves of King Waldere's Lay, an Old-English Epic of the VIII century, with translation by G. Stephens, roy. 8vo. 4 *photographic facsimiles*, *sl.* 7s 6d *Cheaping*. 1806
- 20481 WÜLCKER (R. P.) Kleinere angelsächsische Dichtungen: Abdruck der handschriftlichen Ueberlieferung, mit Wörterbuehe, etc. sq. 8vo. *sl.* 2s 6d *Hulle*, 1882

English.

—— see *special Catalogue*.

Dutch, Flemish.

- 20482 AHN (F.) Grammar of the Dutch Language, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d 1854
- 20483 BUYS (E.) Dictionary (English-Dutch) of Terms of Art, 2 vols. 4to. *portrait*, *hf. bd. uncut*, 7s 6d *Amst.* 1768
- 20484 CONSCIENCE (H.) Houten Clara, a Dutch story, sq. 12mo. *plates*, *cloth*, 3s 6d *Antw.* 1853
- 20485 DE BO (L. L.) Westvlaamsch Idioticon, 2 vols. stout 4to. 1488 pp. *double cols. map*, *bds.* 21s *Brugge*, 1873
- 20486 [DEKKER (E. D.)] Max Havelaar of de Koffie-Veilingen, door Multatuli, sm. 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d *Amst.* 1875
- 20487 DELFORTRIE (E. J.) Memoire sur les Analogies des Langues Flamande, Allemande, et Anglaise, 4to. *sl.* 5s *Bruxelles*, 1858
- 20488 ENGELSCHIE Tieranny met fraaije Kunstplaatén, 12mo. *engravings by C. Brouwer from designs by P. Wagenaar*, with translated extracts from the work, in MS. at end, *calf extra*, *gilt edges*, £2. 2s *Amst.* 1781

On fly-leaf Mr. Beckford has written "extremely rare."

- 20489 GEMMA Gemmarum quam Dictionarium appellat (Vocabularius Latino-Belgicus), sm. 4to. *title mended, vellum*, £4. *sine notâ*
 VERY RARE. Upon the fly-leaf is written, "Impressa Coloniae per Martinum de Werdena, prope domum consulatus in vico Burgensi (vel die burgerstraes) commorantum anno Domini, 1507."
- 20490 GEYSBEEK (P. G. Witsen) biographisch, anthologisch, en critisch Woordenboek der Nederduitsche Dichters, 6 vols. stout 8vo. THICK PAPER, containing the *Lives of the Dutch Poets in alphabetical order, with extracts from their works, etc. half red morocco, gilt tops*, £2. *Amst.* 1821-27
- 20491 GROOTS (H. de) Bewys van den waren Godsdienst, 12mo. *vellum*, 2s *Gravenhage* (1683)
- 20492 HALBERTSMA (J. H.) het Geslacht der Van Haren's, fragmenten, 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d *Deventer*, 1829
- 20493 HARTE (Bret) Eerste Schetsen (The Luck of Roaring Camp, enz.) vertaling van Teding van Berkhout, 12mo. *sd.* 2s *Nijmegen*, 1873
- 20494 HASENDONCK'S Dutch Grammar, with Vocabulary, etc. 12mo. *calf*, 1s 6d 1814
- 20495 ——— the same, 12mo. *hf. bd.* 2s 6d 1823
- 20496 HERCKMANS (E.) Der Zee-Vaert Lof in VI Boecken, sm. folio, engraved title, and 17 etchings, one (*Adverse Fortune*) at p. 97, by Rembrandt, slightly stained, *vellum*, 25s *Amst.* 1634
- 20497 HOLTROP'S (J.) English and Dutch Dictionary, revised by A. Stevenson, 2 vols. stout 8vo. 1032 and 1030 pp. *bds.* 7s 6d; or, *hf. calf*, 10s *Amst.* 1823-4
- 20498 HOOFT (P. C.) Taalkundig Woordenboek, door A. C. Oudemans, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 4s 6d *Leiden*, 1868
- 20499 HUGEWILS et VAN DRIESSE, Cours de Langue Flamande, 12mo. cloth, 1s 6d *Bruxelles*, 1859
- 20500 HUYGENS, Koren-Bloemen, Nederlandsche Gedichten, 2 vols. in 1, thick sm. 4to. *second enlarged edition, calf*, 5s *Amst.* 1672
- 20501 ——— the same, 2 vols. 4to. LARGE PAPER, *portrait and plates, vellum, fine clean copy*, £1. *Amst.* 1672
 Volume I contains on pp. 622-732, SPANISH PROVERBS with Dutch translations.
- 20502 JAGER (A. de) Taalkundig Magazijn, of Bijdragen tot de Kennis der Nederduitsche Taal, 4 vols. 8vo. *vellum* or *hf. calf gilt*, 20s *Rotterdam en Deventer*, 1835-42
 A valuable collection of Philological Dissertations.
- 20503 KILIANI DUFFLEI Etymologicum Teutonicæ Linguae sive Dictionarium Teutonico-Latinum, præcipuas Teutonicæ Linguae dictiones, Latine interpretatas, et cum aliis linguis collatas complectens, curante Hasselt, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. BEST EDITION, 20s *Traj. Bat.* 1777
- 20504 KRAMER (M.) Nider-hoch-Deutsch und Hoch-nieder-teutsch Dictionarium oder beider Haupt-und Grandsprachen Wörterbuch, folio, *vellum*, 9s *Nürnberg*, 1719
- 20505 KUIJPER (G.) Handleiding tot de Bescfening der nederlandse Taal- en Letterkunde, thick 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d *Breda*, 1855
- 20506 MARIN (P.) Dictionnaire Français-Hollandais et Holland.-Franç. par J. Holtrop, 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *calf*, 5s *Dort*, 1786-87

- 20507 MARSHALL (T.) Dutch Grammar, 8vo. *bds. 3s 6d* Rotterdam, 1854
- 20508 OLINGER, Dictionnaire Flamand-Français et Français-Flamand, 2 vols. 12mo. *cloth, 3s 6d* Malines, 1852
- 20509 OUDEMANS (A. C.) Bijdrage tot een Middel- en Oudnederlandsch Woordenboek, 7 vols. stout 8vo. *bds. £2. 10s* Arnhem, 1870-80
- 20510 REINAERT DE VOS, naer de oudste beryming, door J. F. Willems, 12mo. *woodcuts, sd. 2s 6d* Mechelen, 1858
- 20511 RENOUT VAN MONTALBAEN, door J. C. Matthes, 8vo. *sd. 2s* Groningen, 1875
- 20512 RICHARDSON (E.) Anglo-Belgica, the English and Netherdutch Academy, containing Grammar-Rulers, with a Vocabular, etc. 12mo. *vellum, 2s 6d* Amst. 1689
- 20513 SCHUEREN (Gherard van der) Teuthonista of Duytsch-Lender; nitgegeven door Boonzajer, 4to. *sd. 12s* Leyden, 1804
- 20514 SEWEL (W.) Compleat Dictionary, English-Dutch and Dutch-English, with Grammars, improved by E. Buys, 2 vols. 4to. *frontispiece, hf. morocco, 10s* Amst. 1766
- 20515 SHAKESPEAR'S Tooneelspelen; Shakespeare's Works in Dutch, 5 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd. uncut, 7s 6d* Amst. 1778-82
- 20516 STALLAERT (C.) Cours de la Langue Flamande, sm. 8vo. *hf. calf, 2s 6d* Gand, 1876
- 20517 STOKE (Melis) Rymkronijk, met Aanmerkingen door B. Huydecoper, 3 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd. uncut, 6s* Leyden, 1772
- 20518 VANDER NOOT (J.) de Poetische Werken, *flamand et français, title and portrait on vellum, woodcuts, Antwerpen, 1584; Hymne de Braband, flamand et français, coloured portrait and woodcuts, ib. 1580; Abregé des douze Livres Olympiades, flamand et français, fine copperplate portrait and plates, several illuminated, ib. 1579—3 vols. in 1, sm. folio, fine copies, vellum, from the Beckford library, VERY RARE, £20.* 1579-84
- CONTENTS: Poetische Werken, 35 pages (including title), portrait and 5 woodcuts; Hymne de Braband, 22 pages (including title, portrait and woodcut); Abregé, 52 pages (including title, portrait, and 17 plates). The woodcuts are by P. Huyssens, the plates by Direk Volkaert Coornaert.
- 20519 VAN DER PYL (R.) Grammar of the Dutch Language, 8vo. *sd. 3s 6d* Rotterdam, 1819
- 20520 ——— the same, 8vo. *hf. calf, 5s* 1819
- 20521 VAN LENNEP (J.) ROMANTISCHE WERKEN: de Pleegzoon, Ferdinand Huyck, de Roos van Dekama, Elizabeth Musch, Onze Voorouders, Vier verspreide Verhalen, 14 vols. 12mo. *frontispieces, cloth, 32s* Rotterdam, 1859-60
- Entertaining Romances by a novelist of the first class.
- 20522 VAN LENNEP en J. TER GOUW, de Uithangteekens, in verband met Geschiedenis en Volksleven beschouwd, 2 vols. 8vo. *woodcuts, cloth, 10s* Amst. 1868
- 20523 VOCABULARIUS optimus Gemma Vocabulorum merito dictus, sm. stout 4to. *a very curious LATIN-FLEMISH Vocabulary, fine copy in crimson calf, £4.* Dordrecht, R. Pafra, 1495
- 20524 VRIES (M. de) Middelnederlandsch Woordenboek, 2 parts, A—Anxt, impl. 8vo. 256 cols. *sd. 2s* Gravenhage, 1864

- 20526 WEILAND (P.) NEDERDUITSCH TAALKUNDIG WOORDENBOEK,
11 vols. in 6, 8vo. *calif gilt*, 30s *Amst.* 1799-1811
- 20527 WERNINCK (J.) Pocket Dictionary of the Dutch and English Lan-
guages, 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. *calif*, 3s 6d *London*, 1824

Frisic.

- 20528 EMMIUS (Urb.) de Origine et antiquitatib. Frisiorum, 12mo.
vellum, 5s *Groningæ*, 1603
- 20529 JAPIX (Gysbert) Friesche Rymlerije, en Friesche Wirkken, 2 parts
in 1 vol. sm. 4to. *good copy in old calif*, 7s 6d *Leeuward*, 1631
The rare second edition of the poems of the Father of Frisic Poetry.
- 20530 EPKEMA (E.) Woordenboek op de Gedichten en verdere
Geschriften van Gysbert Japix, stout 8vo. 572 pp. *bds. uncut*,
14s *Leeuwarden*, 1824
- 20531 OERA Linda Book, *Frisic and English*, by J. O. Ottema and W.
R. Sandbach, 8vo. 2 *facsimiles, cloth*, said to be a forgery, 5s 1876
- 20532 OUTZEN (N.) Glossarium der friesischen Sprache, besonders in
nordfriesischer Mundart, zur Vergleichung mit den verwandten
germanischen und nordischen Sprachen, sm. 4to. *bds.* 9s
Kopenhagen, 1837
- 20533 POSTHUMUS (R.) Prieuwcke fen friesche Rijmmelerije, 8vo. *bds.*
2s 6d *Grinz*, 1824
- 20534 RASK (R.) Frisisk Sproglære, 12mo. *bds.* 1s 6d *Kjöben.* 1825
- 20535 ——— Frisische Sprachlehre, übersetzt von Buss, sm. 8vo. *sd.*
2s 6d *Freiburg*, 1834
- 20536 RICHTHOFEN, Altfriesisches Wörterbuch, 4to. *sd.* 9s *Gött.* 1840
- 20537 ——— the same, 4to. *hf calif*, 10s 6d 1840
- 20538 SCHELEMA (P. C.) Verzameling van Spreekwoorden, Gezegden en
Anekdoten, *friesch und altdentsch*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Franeker*, 1826
- 20539 STÜRENBURG (C. H.) Ostfriesisches Wörterbuch, 8vo. *sd.* 5s
Aurich, 1857

Low German, Old High German, Dialects of Upper Germany.

- 20540 BENECKE (G. F.) Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch, bearbeitet
von W. Müller und Zarneke, 3 vols. in 17 parts, royal 8vo.
COMPLETE, *sd.* 32s *Leipzig*, 1854-61
- 20541 ——— another copy, bound in 4 vols. royal 8vo. *cloth*, 36s
- 20542 ——— another copy, in 4 vols. royal 8vo. *hf. morocco*, £2.
- 20543 BREMISCH-NIEDERSÄCHSISCHES WÖRTERBUCH, worin alle in ganz
Nieder-Sachsen gebräuchlichen Mundarten, nebst veralteten
Wörtern und Redensarten, aus Vergleichung verwandter Dia-
lekte erkläret sind, 5 vols. sm. 8vo. £2. *Bremen*, 1767-71
The best and most comprehensive Low German Dictionary.
- 20544 CASTELLI, Gedichte in nieder-österreichischer Mundart, mit einem
Idiotikon, 8vo. *frontispiece, calif gilt*, 5s *Wien*, 1828
- 20545 EICHWALD (K.) Niederdeutsche Sprichwörter und Redensarten, mit
Glossar, 12mo. *sd.* 2s *Bremen*, 1868

- 20546 EYCHMAN DE CALWE (Jodoci) Vocabularium Latino-Germanicum, sm. 4to. *fine copy in russia*, £2.

sine nota (? Cologne or Strasburg, about 1485)

Eychmann was a preacher and teacher at Heidelberg. It would appear that the work is derived from his lessons, not directly composed by him. The compiler claims a high superiority for it beyond all preceding Vocabularies because of its fulness in synonyms and explanation of idioms.

- 20547 FRAUER (L.) Lehrbuch der althochdeutschen Sprache und Literatur, 8vo. *sl.* 2s 6d *Oppenheim*, 1869

- 20548 GENESIS und EXODUS nach der Milstäter Handschrift, herausg. von J. Diemer, mit Wörterbuch, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *woodcuts*, *hf. calf*, 6s *Wien*, 1862

- 20549 GRAFF (E. G.) die althochdeutschen Präpositionen, 8vo. *bds.* 1s 6d *Königsberg*, 1824

- 20550 GRIMM (J.) über den altdeutschen Meistergesang, sm. 8vo. 2s 6d; or, *calf*, 3s 6d *Göttingen*, 1811

- 20551 GRIMM (W.) Deutsche Heldensage, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 3s 6d *Gött.* 1829

- 20552 GRIMM (J. und W.) Deutsche Sagen, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, *uncut*, 17s 6d 1816-18

- 20553 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 18s 1816-18

- 20554 ——— Altdeutsche Wälder, 3 vols. sm. 8vo. *bds.* £2. 2s *Cassel*, 1813-16

GRIMM—see also under class Germanic General.

- 20555 HAGEN (F. H. von der) MINNESINGER: DEUTSCHE LIEDER-DICHTER des 12ten, 13ten und 14ten Jahrhunderts, aus allen bekannten Handschriften und früheren Drucken gesammelt, 4 vols. in 3, 4to. (*the most complete collection of these Poems*), *hf. morocco neat*, *scarce*, £2. 10s *Leipsig*, 1838

This great repository of Old Teutonic Poets is unrivalled in Europe.

- 20556 HAHN (K. A.) Althochdeutsche Grammatik, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 2s *Prag*, 1852

- 20557 ——— Althochdeutsche Grammatik, nebst einem Glossar, 8vo. *sl.* 2s 6d 1870

- 20558 HALDEMAN (S. S.) Pennsylvania Dutch: a dialect of South German with an infusion of English, 8vo. *cloth*, 3s 6d 1872

- 20559 HEBEL (J. P.) Allemannische Gedichte, 12mo. *sl.* 1s 6d *Aarau*, 1852

- 20560 HEYNE (M.) Kurze Laut- und Flexionslehre der altgermanischen Sprachstämme, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s *Paderborn*, 1862

- 20561 KINDERLING (J. F. A.) Geschichte der plattdeutschen Sprache, 8vo. *sl.* 3s 6d *Mudgeburg*, 1800

- 20562 KOBERSTEIN (Ang.) Laut- und Flexionslehre der mittelhochdeutschen und der neuhochdeutschen Sprache in ihren Grundzügen, 8vo. *bds.* 2s *Halle*, 1862

- 20563 KRONIKA (De) fan SASSEN in Rimen, fan Wedekind went up Albregt fan Brunswyk 1279, na der shrift berighted un forligned dorg K. F. A. Scheller, 8vo. *very neat*, 5s *Brunswyk*, 1826

- 20564 LACHMANN (C.) Specimina Linguae Francicae, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s *Berol.* 1825

- 20565 LAIEN DOCTRINÂL (der) ein altsassisches gereimtes Sittenbuch, mit Glossar, von Scheller, 8vo. *calf*, 4s *Brauns.* 1825

- 20567 LEXER (M.) *Mittelhochdeutsches Taschenwörterbuch mit grammatischer Einleitung*, 12mo. 320 pp. *triple cols. sd. 2s 6d*
Leipzig, 1881
- 20568 MANESSEN (R.) *Sammlung von Minnesingern aus dem schwäbischen Zeitpuncte*, CXL Dichter enthaltend, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *hf. calf*, 10s
Zürich, 1758
- 20569 MEYER (C.) *Sprache und Sprachdenkmäler der Langobarden: Quellen, Grammatik, und Glossar*, Paderborn, 1877 — *Die altdeutschen Bruchstücke des Tractats des Bischof Isidorus von Sevilla, de fide catholica contra Judæos, lat. und altdeutsch, mit Glossar*, von K. Weinhold, *ib.* 1874; 2 vols. in 1, *hf. calf*, 5s
1874-7
- 20570 MÜLLER (J.) *Gedichte und Prosa in aachener Mundart*, 12mo. *new series, cloth*, 2s 6d
Aachen, 1853
- 20571 NIBELUNGE NÖTH (der) und die Klage, herausgegeben von K. Lachmann, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d
1851
- 20572 NIBELUNGE LIET (der) herausg. (mit Uebersetzung) von K. Simrock, 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, 5s
Stuttgart, 1868
- 20573 FISCHER (H.) *die Forschungen über das Nibelungenlied seit Karl Lachmann*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d
Leipzig, 1874
- 20574 OTFRIDS VON WEISSENBURG *Evangelienbuch*, von J. Kelle, Band I und II, Text und Grammatik, 2 vols 8vo. *plates, hf. calf*, 14s
Regensburg, 1856-69
- 20575 OTFRID'S Krist, das älteste hochdeutsche Gedicht (IX Jahrh.), herausg. von Graff, 4to. *facsimile, cloth*, 6s
Königsberg, 1831
- 20576 ——— the same, 4to. *facsimile, thick vellum paper, binding damaged, Humboldt's copy*, 7s 6d
1831
- 20577 ——— Christi Leben und Lehre, übersetzt von J. Kelle, 12mo. *sd.* 2s
Prag, 1870
- 20578 RADLOF (J. G.) *Bildungsgeschichte der Germanen nach den Urdenkmälern der Sprache und der Geschichte*, 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, 3s
1825
- 20579 RICHEY (Mich.) *Idioticon Hamburgense*, 4to. *vellum*, 5s
Hamburgi, 1743
- 20580 RITTER (J. G. C.) *Grammatik der mecklenburgisch-plattdeutschen Mundart*, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d
Rostock, 1832
- 20581 RUFFS (Jacob) *Etter Heini uss dem Schwizerland* (ein politisches Schauspiel) erläutert von H. M. Kottinger, 8vo. *hf. russia*, 5s
1847
- 20582 SCHADE (O.) *Satiren und Pasquille aus der Reformationszeit*, 3 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 7s
Hannover, 1863
A very interesting work, showing the state of feeling existing with regard to the Reformation amongst the people of Germany, and containing many curious specimens of the colloquial language of the time.
- 20583 SCHELLER (K. F. A.) *Bücherkunde der sassisch-niederdeutschen Sprache*, 8vo. *bds.* 4s
Braunschweig, 1826
An important catalogue raisonné of the valuable literary monuments principally from the Ducal Library at Wolfenbüttel.
- 20584 ——— Shigt-Bók der Stad Brunswyk, 12mo. *plates, calf*, 4s
1839
- 20585 SCHMELLER (J. A.) *die Mundarten Bayerns*, 8vo. *map of languages, cloth*, 5s
München, 1821

- 20586 SCHMELLER, *Bayerisches Woerterbuch*: Sammlung von Wörtern und Ausdrücken die in den lebenden Mundarten sowohl als in der ältern Provincial-Litteratur, etc. vorkommen, 4 vols: 8vo. *bd.* 20s *Stuttgart*, 1827-37
- 20587 ——— the same, 4 vols. 8vo. *calf neat*, 28s 1827-37
One of the best German Provincial Glossaries, the result of careful studies and diligent comparative researches with constant references to other Teutonic and to Scandinavian Dialects.
- 20588 ——— *bayerisches Wörterbuch*, zweite Ausgabe, bearbeitet von G. K. Frommann, Vol. I (A-N), roy. 8vo. *in parts*, 10s *München*, 1869-72
- 20589 SCHMID (J. C.) *Schwäbisches Wörterbuch*, 8vo. 630 pp. *portrait*, *sd.* 5s; or, *cloth*, 6s *Stuttgart*, 1831
- 20590 SCHMIDT (K. C. L.) *Westerwäldisches Idiotikon*, mit Vergleichung anderer Dialekte, sm. 8vo. *calf*, 4s *Hudamar*, 1800
- 20591 SCHÜTZE, *Holsteinisches Idiotikon*, oder Sammlung plattdeutscher, alter und neugebildeter Worte, 4 vols. in 2, sm. 8vo. *bd.* 10s; 4 vols. *hf. vellum neat*, *Sir F. Madden's copy*, 15s *Hamb.* 1800-6
A valuable Glossary of Low German, comprising a collection of ancient and modern Low German Words, Idioms, Witticisms, Proverbs, Nursery and other Rhymes, Anecdotes, and expressions illustrating the Manners, Customs, Games and Festivals of the Holsteiners.
- 20592 SCHWENCK's *Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache*, in Beziehung auf Abstammung und Begriffsbildung, 8vo. *with comparisons and roots from cognate languages*, *sd.* 2s 6d *Frankf.* 1838
- 20593 STALDER (F. J.) *Versuch eines schweizerischen Idiotikon*, mit etymologischen Bemerkungen, 2 vols. 8vo. *bd.* 7s 6d *Aarau*, 1812
- 20594 ——— *die Landessprachen der Schweiz*, oder schweizerische Dialektologie, 8vo. *bds.* 5s *Aarau*, 1819
- 20595 STEINMEYER (E.) und E. SIEVERS, *die althochdeutschen Glossen*, Band I, *Glossen zu biblischen Schriften*, thick roy. 8vo. *sd.* 10s 1879
- 20596 STRODTMANN (J. C.) *Idioticon Osnabrugense*, *Altona*, 1756—Bock (J. G.) *Idioticon Prussicum*, *Königsb.* 1759—Meyer (S.) *Erörterung des ehemaligen Religions-Wesens der Deutschen*, *Leipz.* 1756; 3 vols. in 1, stout 12mo. *hf. bd.* 10s 1756-9
- 20597 TATIANI ALEXANDRINI *Harmoniae Evangelicæ antiquissima versio Theotisca*, ut et Isidori Hispalensis ad Florentinam sororem de Nativitate Domini, etc. libri eadem lingua conversi, J. P. Palthenius edidit, 4to. *large paper*, *calf*, 30s *Gryphiswalden*, 1706
- 20598 TATIAN, *lateinisch und altdeutsch*, mit Glossar, von E. Sievers, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 4s 6d *Paderborn*, 1872
- 20599 WACKERNAGEL (W.) *Deutsches Lesebuch*, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 6s 6d *Basel*, 1836
- 20600 ——— *Kleineres altddeutsches Lesebuch* nebst *Wörterbuch*, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *bds.* 5s *ib.* 1861
- 20601 ——— *Glossar zum altddeutschen Lesebuch*, 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d *Basel*, 1840
- 20602 ZIEMANN (A.) *Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch*, nebst grammatischen Einleitung, 8vo. 720 pp. *double cols.* *hf. calf*, 7s 6d *Quellinberg*, 1838

- 20603 ZINGERLE (I. V.) *Lusernisches Wörterbuch*, 8vo. 80 pp. *sd.* 2s
Innsbruck, 1869

Modern German.

— see in *Special Catalogue*.

Scandinavian.

- 20604 FORBES (J. D.) *Norway and its Glaciers visited in 1851*, roy 8vo.
map, coloured views, etc. cloth, 36s *Edinburgh*, 1853
Followed by *Journals of Excursions in the High Alps of Dauphiné*,
Berne, and Savoy.
- 20605 GRABERG DE HEMSÖ (J.) *Saggio Istorico su gli Scaldi o Antichi*
Poeti Scandinavi, 8vo. *portrait, hf. morocco*, 3s 6d *Pisa*, 1811
- 20606 HORN (F. W.) *History of the Literature of the Scandinavian*
North, translated by R. A. Anderson, 8vo. *cloth*, 15s
Chicago, 1884
A most interesting work, giving the history of Scandinavian Literature,
from the earliest times to the present, with lives of the principal authors.
A "Bibliography of the important books in the English language, relating
to the Scandinavian countries," prepared by T. Solberg, occupies the last
84 pages of the volume.
- 20607 IHRE (J.) *de Tumultu Dalekarlorum, vulgo Næftoget dicto*,
Upsal. 1743—*Analeceta Epistolarum in primis Historiam et Res*
Litterarias Sueciæ illustrantium, exhibet O. A. Knös et J. E.
Mallmin, *Letters of Swedish Statesmen of the 17th century*, *ib.*
1787-1796; and others, in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d 1743-1802
- 20608 JOHNSTONE (J.) *Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ, containing*
extracts, with Latin translations, from the Sagas, Havnice, 1786—
Antiquitates Celto-Normannicæ; containing the Chronicle of
Man and the Isles, extracts from the Annals of Ulster, Ware's
Ireland, etc. Latin and English, ib. 1786—2 vols. in 1, 4to. *bd.*
10s 1786
- 20609 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *hf. calf gilt*, 17s
- 20610 ——— the same, FINE PAPER, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *hf. morocco gilt*,
20s
- 20611 LOCCENII (J.) *Historiæ Suecanæ a primo Rege Sueciæ usque ad*
Carolus XI, libri ix; acc. Antiquitatum Sueco-Gothicarum
lib. III, stout sm. 4to. *hf. calf*, 3s 6d *Francof.* 1676
- 20612-628 NORDISK OLDSKRIFT SELSKAB. A large collection
of the publications of the Society of Antiquaries of the North,
from 1836 to 1878, as described below, in all 72 vols. 8vo.
(except 1 which is in roy. 4to. and 1 which is in folio), *numerous*
plates of Antiquities and Runic Inscriptions, 17 vols. in *hf.*
morocco and hf. calf, the rest unbound, £25. *Copenhagen*, 1836-78

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 NORDISK Tidsskrift for Oldkyndighed,
Vols. I and II 1832-33 | 3 AARSMØDE, 2 thin vols. 1840-41
This series ceased in 1842. |
| 2 ANNALER for Nordisk Oldkyndighed,
complete from the beginning of this
series in 1836 to its end in 1863, 23
vols. in 24 | 4 MEMOIRES des Antiquaires du Nord,
from the beginning in 1836 to 1879,
in 8 vols. — SECTION ASIATIQUE,
1840-3, 1 vol. 1840-72 |

NORDISK OLDSKRIFT SELSKAB—*continued.*

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>5 ANTIQUARISK TIDSSKRIFT, from the commencement in 1843 to its end in 1863, 7 vols. in 6 1843-63</p> <p>6 AARBØGER for Nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie, from the beginning of this series in 1866 to 1871, 6 vols.</p> <p>7 TILLÆG til Aarbøger for Nordisk Oldkyndighed, 1866-76 and 1878, in 3 vols. 1866-78</p> <p>8 OLDNORDISKE SAGAER, 12 vols. 1825-37</p> <p>9 ISLENDINGA SÖGUR, eptir gömlum Handritum, 2 vols. 1829-30</p> <p>10 GUIDE to Northern Archaeology, by the Earl of Ellesmere, <i>numerous woodcuts</i> 1848</p> <p>11 SAGA Jatvardar Konungs hins helga, <i>facsimile</i> 1852</p> | <p>12 VESTIGES d'Asserbo et de Söborg, de convertis par Frédéric VII de Danemark, <i>map and plates</i> 1855</p> <p>13 RAFN, Inscription Runique de Pirée interprétée, <i>woodcuts</i></p> <p>14 ——— Monuments Runographiques interprétés</p> <p>15 ATLAS DE ARCHÉOLOGIE du Nord représentant des Échantillons de l'âge de Bronze et de l'âge der Fer, folio, 22 <i>plates of Ornaments, Weapons, etc.</i></p> <p>16 ANTIQUITATES AMERICANÆ sive Scriptores Septentrionales Rerum Anticolumbianarum in America, roy. 4to. THICK PAPER, <i>plates</i> 1837</p> |
|---|---|

20629-36 NORDISK OLDSKRIFT SELSKAB. Another collection of the publications of this Society, as described below,—43 vols. 8vo. *six vols. bd. the rest sewed*, £10. *Copenhagen*, 1836-74

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1 NORDISK Tidsskrift for Oldkyndighed, 2 vols. 1832-33</p> <p>2 ANNALER for Nordisk Oldkyndighed, 1836 to 1855, 1861 and 1862, 17 vols.</p> <p>3 MÉMOIRES des Antiquaires du Nord, 1836-74, in 7 vols.—Section Asiatique, 1840-43</p> | <p>4 ANTIQUARISK Tidsskrift, 1843-54 and 1861-63, 5 vols.</p> <p>5 RAFN, Inscription Runique du Pirée interprétée 1856</p> <p>6 VESTIGES d'Asserbo et de Söborg</p> <p>7 SAGA Jatvardar Konungs hins helga 1852</p> |
|--|---|
- 20637 NYERUP (R.) og J. C. KRAFT, almindeligt Litteratur-lexicon for Danmark, Norge, og Island, *Biographical Dictionary of Authors*, 4to. *hf. calf*, 10s 1820
- 20638 OLAI (Eric) Historia Suecorum Gothorumque, opera J. Messenii, square 8vo. *vellum*, *arms of Skytte, Baron of Duderof, in gold on sides*, 7s 6d *Stockh.* 1615
- 20639 PORTHAN (H. G.) ad recensionem Bullarii Romano-Sueogothici, a A. Celse editam, accessio, 4to. *bds. 5s* *Aboæ, s. a.* (1800)
- 20640 REGESTA Diplomatica Historiæ Danicæ: Index Chronologicus Diplomatum et Literarum, Historiam Danicam usque ad 1660 illustrantium, 2 vols. 4to. *bds. 7s 6d* *Havniæ*, 1843-47
- 20641 SAXONIS GRAMMATICI Historia Danica, recens. P. E. Müller et Velschow, Vol. I, roy. 8vo. *portrait, hf. russia*, 16s *Havniæ*, 1839
- 20642 ——— Historia Danica, S. J. Stephanus recog. notisque illustr. 2 vols. in 1, folio, *woodcuts*, *A. Burmann and G. H. Borrow's autographs, vellum*, 15s *Soræ*, 1644-5
- 20643 SAXO GRAMMATICUS. Den Danske Krönike som Saxo Grammaticus screeff, halffierde hundrede Aar forleden, nu först aff Latinen udsætt, offverseet, oc forbedret aff Anders Söffrinssön Vedel, sm folio, FIRST EDITION, *portrait of Frederic II, title and last leaf mended, hf. bd.* 30s (*Kjöbenhavn*) 1575
Extremely rare first Danish edition, of which a facsimile was lately issued.

20644 RASMUSSEN, om to nylig fundne Fragmenter af en Codex af Saxo, 4to. *facsimiles, sd.* 2s 6d *ib.* 1855

- 20645 SLESWICK. On nationality and language in the duchy of Sleswick or South Jutland, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s *Copen.* 1848
- 20646 STEPHENS (GEORGE) THE OLD NORTHERN RUNIC MONUMENTS of SCANDINAVIA and ENGLAND, now first collected and deciphered, complete in three parts, folio, *many hundred woodcuts of Sculptured Crosses and Pillars, Weapons, Ornaments, etc. and numerous large plates of Gold, Silver, and Bronze Art relics, executed in gold and silver, sd.* £7. 10s
Cheapinghaven [Copenhagen], 1866-68-84
- The best and finest of all existing books upon a most interesting subject. The archaeologist will prize it no less highly than the ethnologist, for it concerns both equally. Certain theories of race and language held by the author will not be acceptable to all students, but no one can fail to appreciate the thorough and scholarly manner in which the antiquarian and historical features of the work are developed. It is a repository of facts and monuments in which every one who studies the ancient history and civilization of Northern Europe will be obliged to seek for information. The linguistic portion of the volume, which the author calls "Old Northern Word-Row and Scandinavian Runic Word-List," occupies pp. 895-1019 in double columns.
- "It is, indeed, with some degree of pride that we, as Englishmen, can refer to this work as the modern, as we can to Hickeys's great Thesaurus as the old standard authority on Northern literature."—*The Athenæum*, London, Aug. 3, 1867.
- "The deep erndition displayed in this great work, and the splendour, variety, and artistic excellence of its illustrations, were unequalled anywhere."—*Journ. of the Histor. and Archæol. Association of Ireland*, April, 1869
- " . . . Never before have these runes been investigated with a like amount of skill, care, and judgment."—*The Reader*, London, Aug. 4, 1866.
- 20647 THEINER (A.) Schweden und seine Stellung zum heiligen Stuhl unter Johann III, Sigismund III und Karl IX, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 5s *Augsburg*, 1838-39
- 20648 THORKELIN (G. J.) Diplomatarium Arna-Magnaanum, exhibens Monumenta Diplomatica, Historiam atque Jura Daniæ, Norvegiæ, etc. (1085-1799), 2 vols. 4to. LARGE PAPER, *plates, calf*, 20s
Havniæ, 1786
- 20649 THORPE (B.) Northern Mythology, comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitious of Scandinavia, North Germany, and the Netherlands, 3 vols. sm. 8vo. *frontispiece, hf. bd. uncut*, £2. 1851-2
- 20650 WEINHOLD (K.) Altnordisches Leben, 8vo. *plate of Runic and other Alphabets, hf. calf*, 5s *Berlin*, 1856
- 20651 WHEATON (H.) History of the Northmen, or Danes and Normans, up to the conquest of England by William of Normandy, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d 1831
- 20652 WORM (J.) Lexicon over danske, norske og islandske lærde Mænd, 3 vols. sm. 8vo. *over 2200 pp. hf. calf, Borrow's autograph*, 10s
Helsingør, 1771-84
- 20653 ——— the same, 3 vols. sm. 8vo. *old calf*, 12s 1771-84

Old Norse, Icelandic, Færoese.

- 20654 ANNALAR Biörns a Skardsa, *Islundice et Latine*, 2 vols. 4to. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d *Herappseyge*, 1774-5
- Annals of Iceland and Norway from 1400-1645.

- 20655 ARE's Isländerbuch im isländischen Text, mit deutscher Uebersetzung, Namen- und Wörter-verzeichniss, herausg. von Th. Möbius, 8vo. *map, sd.* 1s 6d 1869
- 20656 ASEBJÖRNSSEN (P. C.) Tales from the Fjeld, translated from the Norse by G. W. Dasent, 8vo. (pub. 10s 6d), *frontispiece, cloth,* 5s 1874
- 20657 BAYLDON (G.) Grammar of the Old Norse or Icelandic Language, sm. 8vo. (pub. 7s 6d), *cloth,* 5s 1870
- 20658 BIBLIA thad er Heilög Ritning, endurskodud ntgafa, stont 8vo. *calf,* 3s 6d *i Lundunum,* 1866
— See also ante, page 1623.
- 20659 BIÖRNER (E. J.) Nordiska Kämpa Dater: Volumen historicum, continens Regum, Herorum, et Pugilum in orbe Hyperboreo antiquo res gestas; accessit conspectus genealog. Suethicorum Regum et Reginarum, etc. *Islandice, Suecice, et Latine,* folio, *foxed, old calf neat,* 30s *Stockholm,* 1737
"Livre rare: vend. 54 flor. Meerman."—*Brunet.* Priced £3 by Weigel in 1860. It is a collection of great importance and value, containing the Icelandic Sagas, in a compendious form.
- 20660 CARPENTER (W. H.) Neu-isländische Grammatik, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d 1881
- 20661 CLEASBY (R.) ICELANDIC-ENGLISH DICTIONARY, based on his MS. collections, enlarged and completed by G. VIGFUSSON, with introduction, and life of CLEASBY by DASENT, 4to. (sells £3. 7s), *cloth,* £2. 8s *Oxford,* 1873
- 20662 ——— the same, 4to. *hf. morocco neat,* £2. 16s 1873
"This work will be of especial service for our etymologists and lexicographers in establishing a sound analytical method for the derivation of that vast portion of our idiom which traces its origin back to Gothic sources."
Athenæum.
The *Times* says it is "the greatest help to English Philology that has yet been published."
- 20663 CODEX JURIS Uplandici, cum notis, Glossario, etc.: Uplands-Lagen utgifven af C. J. Schlyter, 4to. 3 *facsimiles of MSS.* *sd.* 7s 6d *Stockholm,* 1834
- 20664 CODEX Runicus, udgivet af Kommissionen for det Arnamagnæanske Legat, *exact facsimile, in photolithography, of the original,* 200 pages—Thorsen (S. G.) om Runernes Brug til Skrift udenfor det monumentale; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. morocco,* 20s *Kjöbenhavn,* 1877
- 20665 DIETRICH (F. E. C.) Altnordisches Lesebuch, mit Grammatik und Glossar, 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d *Leipzig,* 1843
- 20666 ——— the same, 8vo. *hf. calf neat,* 3s 6d 1843
- 20667 DIETERICH (U. W.) Runen-Sprach-Schatz, oder Wörterbuch über die ältesten Sprachdenkmale Skandinaviens, 8vo. *sd.* 2s; *hf. bd.* 3s *Stockholm,* 1844
- 20668 ——— the same, 1844—Müller (W.) die altdeutsche Religion, *Gött.* 1844; in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 4s 1844
- 20669 EDDA (den Ældra) Nordens ældste Gude-og Helte-Sagn, *Islandsk,* udgivet af Munch, 8vo. *sd.* *Borrow's autograph,* 3s *Christiania,* 1847

- 20670 EDDA SÆMUNDAR hins Frodha, den ældre Edda, kritisk handudgave ved Grundtvig, 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 7s Köben. 1874
- 20671 ANALYSIS of the Völuspá (verses 1-34), sm. 4to. *MS. bds.* 4s (circ. 1867)
- 20672 EDDA-GEDICHTE (die) der nordischen Heldensage, übersetzt von F. W. Bergmann, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Strassburg, 1879
- 20673 EGILS-SAGA, sive Egilli Skallagrimii Vita, Island. et Lat. 4to. FINE PAPER, 3 facsimiles of MSS. 28s Havnie, 1809
- 20674 EGILSSONI (S.) Lexicon Poëticum Antiquæ Linguae Septentrionalis, royal 8vo. *scarce*, £4. Hafnie, 1860
- 20675 EYSTEINS Asgrimssonar Lilia, Islandice et Lat., accedit Hallerrii Lilium carmine heroico redditum, 4to. *hf. bd.* 2s 6d Havnie, 1773
- 20676 Feroese. Færøiske Qvæder, samlede og oversatte af H. C. Lyngbye, 8vo. *a collection of songs, with the music to one of them noted*, *sd.* 6s Randers, 1822
- 20677 ——— the same, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 7s 1822
- 20678 FÖRNALDARSAGAN, Islenskudh, af P. Melstedh, 8vo. *hf. russia*, 5s Reykjavik, 1864
- 20679 FÖRNALDAR SÖGUR Nordrlanda eptir gömlum handritum, utgefna af C. C. Rafn, 3 vols. 8vo. *calf, with Borrow's autograph*, 25s Kaupm. 1829-30
- 20680 FRIDRIKSSON, Islenszskar Rjettritunarreglur (a copious Icelandic grammar), 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 4s Reykjavik, 1859
Issued by the Icelandic Literary Society.
- 20681 GOTHRICI et ROLEI Westrogothiæ Regum Historia, islandice et succice, edd. O. Verelius et J. Scheffer, acc. Monumenta Lapidum aliquot Runicorum, Upsalie, 1664—Herrandi et Bosæ Historia, island. et succ., ed. Verelius, 1666; in 1 vol. 18mo. vellum, 6s 1664-66
- 20682 GRAGAS, Codex Juris Islandorum antiquissimus, island. et lat. cum commentatione historica et critica ab Schlegel, 2 vols. 4to. *facsimile*, *hf. bd.* 28s Havnie, 1829
- 20683 GUNNLAUGI SAGA: Sagan af Gunnlaugi Ormstungu ok Skalld-Rafni, sive Gunnlaugi Vermilinguis et Rafnis Poetæ Vita; ex MSS. legati Magnæni, island. et lat. cum notis et dissertationibus (de Lingua Islandica, etc.), 4to. *hf. bd.* 12s 1775
- 20684 HALDERSONII LEXICON ISLANDICO-Latino-Danicum, curâ R. K. Raskii, præfatus est P. E. Müller, 2 vols. sm. 4to. *hf. calf neat*, 18s Havnie, 1814
- 20685 ——— the same, 2 vols. 4to. *whole calf neat*, 20s 1814
- 20686 HALLGRIMSSON (J.) Ljodmæli, 12mo. *bds.* 4s Kaupmann. 1847
- 20687 HOMER'S Odysseifs-kvaedi, af Sveinbjörn Egilsson, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d; or, *hf. morocco*, 5s 1854
Published by the Icelandic Literary Society.
- 20688 JONÆ (Runolphi) recentissima antiquissimæ Linguae Septentrionalis Incunabula, id est, GRAMMATICÆ ISLANDICÆ Rudimenta, nunc primum adornari cœpta et edita, sm. 4to. *old binding, from the Sunderland library*, £5. 5s Havnie, P. Hakius, 1651
The first Grammar of the Old Norse or Icelandic Tongue.

- 20689 JONSSON (E.) Old-nordisk Ordbog, stout 8vo. 48 and 802 pp. *very neatly bound*, 15s *Kiöbenh.* 1863
Published by the Royal Northern Society.
- 20690 KONUNGS-SKUGSJA, Konge-Speilet, et philosophisk-didaktisk Skrift, *Islandsk*, 8vo. 2 coloured facsimiles, *sd.* 3s; *hf. bd.* 4s *Christiania*, 1848
Edited by Munch, etc., with a 12th Century fragment *in Icelandic*, 'om den norske Kirkes Stilling til Staten.'
- 20691 LANDSTAD (M. B.) Norske Folkeviser, 8vo. *hf. bd. G. Borrow's autograph*, 10s *Christiania*, 1853
- 20692 LAURIEL (L.) Nordens Hufvud-Document älter Runa-Alphabetets hemlighet igenom toämnne Ægyptier, det Svenska och Danska Språket, sm. 4to. *facsimiles of Runic inscriptions*, *hf. calf*, 5s *Land*, 1777
- 20693 LANDELA-SAGA, sive Historia de Rebus gestis Laxdölensium, cum notis Thorkelini, *Islandice et Latine*, 4to. FINE PAPER, 30s *Hafnæ*, 1826
- 20694 LILJEGREN (J. G.) Run-Lära, 8vo. *plates of Runic Stones, Remains of Alphabets, etc. sd.* 3s 6d *Stockholm*, 1832
- 20695 ——— the same, 8vo. *plates*, *hf. morocco*, 5s 1832
- 20696 ——— Run-Urkunder, 8vo. *bds.* 5s *ib.* 1833
- 20697 ——— Monumenta Runica: Run-Urkunder, tillägg till Svenskt Diplomatarium, 4to. *hf. russica*, 7s 6d *ib.* 1834
- 20698 LODBROKAR-QUIDA, or the Death-Song of Lodbroc, *Icelandic, English and Latin*, with Islando-Latino glossary, etc. 12mo. *hf. bd.* 2s *privately printed*, 1782
- 20699 MAGNI (Regis) LEGES GULA THINGENSES, sive Jus commune Norvegicum: Magnus Konongs Laga-Bæters GULA-THINGS-LAUG, *Icelandic, Latin and Danish*, FINE PAPER, 4to. 4 plates, *bd.* 10s *Huunæ*, 1817
- 20700 ——— another copy, FINE PAPER, 4to. *hf. calf, uncut*, 15s 1817
- 20701 MARCUSSON (Biörn) Nockrer Marg-Frooder Sögu-Thættur Islendinga, 4to. *hf. calf*, 15s *Hoolm*, 1756
- 20702 MILTON (J.) Paradisar Missir, a Islenzku snuinn af J. Thorlaks-syni, 8vo. *sd.* 10s *Kaupm.* 1828
- 20703 MÜLLER (L. C.) Islandsk Læsebog, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 5s *Kjöben.* 1837
- 20704 MUNCH (P. A.) og C. R. UNGER, Oldnorsk Læsebog, med tilhørende Glossarium, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Christiania*, 1847
- 20705 NJALS SAGA. Story of Burnt Njal, or Life in Iceland at the end of the 10th Century, from the Icelandic, by G. W. Dasent, 2 vols. 8vo. (pub. 28s), *maps and plans, cloth*, 18s *Edinburgh*, 1861
- 20706 NORGES GAMLE LOVE indtil 1387, udgifne ved Keyser og Munch, 3 vols. high 4to. THICK PAPER, *two vols. calf neat, one bds.* 30s *Christiania*, 1846-49
- 20707 OLAFS KONUNGS HINS HELGA Saga, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s *Kaupmann.* 1829-30
Edited by the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries.
- 20708 OLAFS ens Helga Saga, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *Christ.* 1853
- 20709 ORKNEYINGA SAGA: Saga Hins Helga Magnúsar Eyia Jarla, sive Vita Sancti Magni Insularum Comititis, *Islandice et Latine*, ed. J. Jonæus, 4to. FINE PAPER, *hf. calf*, 24s *Hafnæ*, 1780
- 20710 ——— the same, 4to. FINE PAPER, *calf*, 28s 1780

- 20711 ORKNEYINGA SAGA, translated by Hjaltalin and Goudie, with notes by Anderson, 8vo. *maps and plates, cloth*, 9s *Edinburgh*, 1873
- 20712 PFEIFFER (Fr.) Altnordisches Lesebuch, Text, Grammatik und Wörterbuch, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *Leipzig*, 1860
- 20713 ——— the same, 8vo. *calf extra*, 5s 1860
- 20714 PJETURSSON (P.) Fimtiú Hugvekjur utaf Pinu og Dauda Jesu Krists, sm. 8vo. *bd.* 2s 6d *Reykjavík*, 1859
- 20715 RÆFN (C. C.) Nordiske Kæmpe-Historier efter islandske Haandskrifter, fordanskede, 2 vols. 12mo. *hf. bd.* 10s *Kjöbenh.* 1821-3
- 20716 RASK (E. C.) Bejledning til det Islandske Sprog, 12mo. *sd.* 2s *Kjöb.* 1811
- 20717 ——— Specimina Literaturæ Islandicæ, magnam partem Anecdota, *Islandice*, 12mo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Holmiæ*, 1819
- 20718 ——— Grammar of Icelandic or Old Norse Tongue, translated by G. W. Dasent, 8vo. *cloth*, 14s; or, *bd.* 15s 1843
- 20719 ——— the same, 1843—Snorri Sturluson, Prose Edda, translated by Dasent, *Stockholm*, 1842; in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 16s 1842-43
- 20720 ——— Easy Method of Learning the Old Norse Tongue, from the Danish, by H. Lund, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d 1869
- 20721 RYMBEGLA, sive Rudimentum Computi Ecclesiastici et Annalis veterum Islandorum, *isl. et lat.* ed. Börnionis, 4to. *Fine Paper, plates, hf. bd.* 10s *Havn.* 1780
- 20722 ——— the same, 4to. FINE PAPER, *calf*, 12s 1780
- 20723 SAGAN LANDNAMA; Christendom's Saga; Gronlandia edur Grænlandz Saga; 1 vol. sm. 4to. *woodcuts, rare*, £4. 4s *Skallholte*, 1688

Edited by Theodorus Thorlacius.

- 20724 SAHLSTEDT (A. M.) Runstafwen Förnyad, samt des Beskrifning och Bruk, 12mo. *calf*, 7s 6d *Stockholm*, 1776
- 20725 SCRIPTA HISTORICA ISLANDORUM de Rebus gestis veterum Borealiū, *latine reddita*, curante Soc. Reg. Antiq. Septent. 12 vols. 8vo. *sd.* £2. 10s *Hafniæ*, 1828-46
- 20726 SJÖBORG (N. H.) Samlingar för Nordens Fornälskare, innehallande inskrifter, figurer, ruiner stensättningar i Sverige och Norrige, Vols. I and II, 4to. 143 *plates, bd.* 10s *Stockholm*, 1822-4
- 20727 SNORRE STURLESON'S HEIMSKRINGLA; Historia Regum Norvegiæcorum, nova editio aucta, *Islandice, Danice et Latine*, operâ G. Schoning, 6 vols. folio, *maps, etc. bds. uncut*, £5. *Havniæ*, 1777-1826
- 20728 ——— Edda Islandorum, an. Chr. 1715 *Islandice conscripta per Snorronem Sturlæ, nunc primum islandice, danice et latine in lucem prodit opera P. J. Resenii*; Philosophia antiquissima Norvego-Danica dicta Voluspa, quæ est pars Eddæ Sæmundi, *islandice et latine* primum facta a Resenio; Ethica Odoni, pars Eddæ Sæmundi vocata Haavamaal, etc. nunc *islandice et latine* producta est per Resenium; 3 parts in 1 vol. sm. 4to. *old calf, gilt edges*, 35s *Havniæ*, 1665
- The translation of the Voluspa, 1673 (not in this copy). and the piece "Ethica Odoni" are nearly always wanting.
- "Livre très-rare et important pour l'histoire du Nord."—Brunet.

- 20729 SNORRA STURLUSONAR Edda, Th. Jonsson gaf ut, 8vo. *hf. calf neat*,
9s *Kaupm.* 1875
- 20730 STURLUNGA-SAGA, edr Islendinga-Saga hin mikla, in Icelandic,
4 parts in 2 vols. sm. 4to. *hf. bd.* 25s *Kaupmann.* 1817-20
- 20731 THORLAKSSONAR Islensk Ljööðabök, 2 vols. 12mo. *Poetical Transla-*
tions from the English, German, Danish, etc. bds. 7s 6d 1842-3
- 20732 THORSEN (P. G.) de Danske Runemindersmærker, første Afdeling:
Runemindersmærkerne i Slesvig (all pub.), roy. 8vo. *many*
plates of inscriptions, bds. 18s 1864
- 20733 UYGAARD (M.) Eddasprogets Syntax, 2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *cloth*,
2s 6d *Bergen,* 1865-7
- 20734 VIGA GLUM'S SAGA, translated by Sir E. Head, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d
1866
- 20735 VIGFUSSON (G.) and F. YORK POWELL, Icelandic Prose Reader,
with Grammar and Glossary, sm. 8vo. (pub. 10s 6d), *cloth*, 6s 6d
Oxford, 1879
- 20736 ——— Corpus Poeticum Boreale; the poetry of the Old
Northern tongue from the earliest time to the thirteenth
century, edited, classified, and translated, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 35s
Oxford, 1883
- 20737 WIMMER, Formordisk Formlära, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *Lund,* 1874
- 20738 WOLFF (Jens) Runakeffi, le Runic Rim-Stok, auquel est ajoutée
la Thryms-Quida, Icelandic and French, 8vo. *plates of Runic*
inscriptions, sd. 3s 6d; or, *hf. calf*, 5s *Paris,* 1820
- 20739 WORM (O.) Regum Danie Series duplex, in Latin and Old Norse
in Runic characters, sm. folio, *bds.* 3s 6d *Hafnia,* 1642
- 20740 ——— Fasti Danici, universam tempora computandi rationem
antiquitus in Dania, et vicinis regionibus observatam exhi-
bentes, sm. folio, *cuts of Runic inscriptions, bds.* 7s 6d
Hafnia, 1643
- 20741 ——— the same, 1643—Danica Monumenta, 1643—Regum
Danie Series duplex, 1642; in 1 vol. sm. folio, *cuts, vellum*, 12s
1642-3
- 20742 HENDERSON (E.) Iceland, a Journal of a residence in that Island,
1814-15, with observations on the History, Literature, Anti-
quities, etc. 8vo. *map and plates, cloth*, 5s *Edinburgh,* 1819

Danish and Norwegian.

- 20743 AASEN (Ivar) Ordbog over det norske FOLKESPROG, 8vo. *bds.* 5s
Kristiania, 1850
- 20744 ——— Norske Ordsprog, 12mo. *morocco extra*, 10s *Christ.* 1856
- 20745 ASEJÖRNSSEN (P. C.) Auswahl norwegischer Volksmärchen und
Waldgeister-Sagen, übersetzt von H. Denhardt, 8vo. *portrait*
and illustrations, cloth, 5s *Leipzig,* 1881
- 20746 ANDERSEN (H. C.) Eventyr, 18mo. 125 *illustrations, cloth*, 6s 1854
- 20747 ——— 1 Sverrig, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 2s *Kjöb.* 1851
- 20748 BARTHOLINUS de Naturæ mirabilibus, sm. 4to. *cf.* 7s *Hafn.* 1674
On page 146 commences, "de studio Linguae Danicæ Quæstio."
- 20749 BIBELEN eller den Hellige Skrift, indeholdende det Gamle og Nye
Testamentes canoniske Böger, stout 8vo. *calf*, 2s 6d *London,* 1861

- 20750 BIBELEN eller den Hellige Skrift, stout 8vo. *calf*, 2s 6d
Christiania, 1864
- BIBLES—*See also page 1604.*
- 20751 BOTTEN-HAUSEN (P.) la Norvège Litteraire: Catalogue des
Ouvrages Norvégiens du XIXe siècle, roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 5s
Christ. 1868
- 20752 BRESEMANN (Fr.) and W. Jones, English and Danish Dialogues,
sm. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 2s
Copen. 1848
- 20753 CHRISTIAN I and HANS. Huitfeldt (A.) Historiske Beskrivelse
om huis sig haffver tildraget under Christiern I, Danmarckis,
Sverigis, etc. Konge, 1448-1481; Kong Hansis Krönicke,
1481-1513—2 parts in 1 vol. sm. 4to. *vellum*, 10s
Kjöb. 1599
- 20754 CHRISTIAN II. Historisk Relation om Konung Christierns II
grymme Tyrannii uthi Sverige, Danmark, och Norje, utdragen
uthur Huitfäldt och Rijnwijs författat [aff. S. Hans Oloffsson,
Linecop.], men förbättrat aff E. Schrodero, sm. 4to. *vellum*, 6s
s. l. 1644
- 20755 CHRISTIAN IV. Beskrivelse om Christians IV Danmarckis oc
Norgis Konnings, etc. Kongelige KRONING udi Kjöbenhaffn,
1596, optegnet ved *Majets*: *Secreterer* A. Erich, oc fordansket
ved B. Dallinum, sm. 4to. *vellum*, 9s
Kjöb. 1598
- 20756 CHRISTIAN IV, Rette og Forordninger. Danmarkis Rigens Ret
oc des Dele, 1621—Birche Rett, 1623—and nearly 100 Ordin-
ances, in 1 vol. thick sm. 4to. *fine copies, vellum*, 7s
Kjöbenhaffn, 1615-24
- 20757 COHEN (A. D.) Jödiske Noveller, Fortællinger og Folkesagn, 8vo.
half calf gilt, 4s 6d
1861
- 20758 DANSKE ORDBOG, udgiven under Videnskabernes Selskabs Besty-
relse, Vols. I-VI, 4to. *antique calf neat*, Vol. VII *sd.* £3. 3s
Kjöb. 1793-1853
- This is the great national Dictionary of Denmark, compiled by a learned
Society. The seventh volume only carries the alphabet down to letter T.
- 20759 DEHN (J.) Skizzer fra London, 12mo. *sd.* 2s
Christiania, 1862
- 20760 ——— See Tiden an, nouvelle, 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. *sd.* 2s 6d
1862
- 20761 ——— Excelsior, nouvelle, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d
1863
- 20762 DICTIONARY of the English and Danish Languages, 2 parts in
1 vol. 18mo. *bd.* 3s
Tauchnitz, Leipzig, n. d.
- 20763 EDDA (den ældre) paa Dansk ved F. W. Horn, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 3s 6d
Kjöb. 1869
- 20764 EIBE (N. J.) Cursus paa 100 Timer i Engelsk, etc. (English
Grammar), 8vo. *hf. bd.* 2s
ib. 1875
- 20765 ERSLEW (T. H.) Almindeligt Forfatter-Lexicon for Danmark med
tilhørende Bilande, 1814-40, 3 vols. *bds.* 1843-53—SUPPLEMENT
indtil 1853, parts 1-9 (A—Mo), *sd.* 1854-61, 8vo. 36s
Kjöbenh. 1843-61
- A valuable Bibliographical Dictionary of Danish Authors. The con-
tinuation of the above set can be supplied.
- 20766 FERRALL og REPP, Dansk-Engelsk Ordbog, 12mo. *bds.* 3s 6d
Kjöben. 1845
- 20767 FRÄDERSBORFF, Introduction to Danish or Norwegian, 12mo. *cloth*,
2s
1859

- 20768 FRIIS (S.) Roskilde Domkirke, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *with plates illustrating the Architecture and Monuments*, *sd.* 3s 6d
Kjøbenhavn, 1851-2
- 20769 GISLASON (K.) Dansk Ordabok med Islenszkum Thydingum, sm. folio, 596 pp. *sd.* 9s
Kaupm. 1851
- 20770 GOLDSCHMIDT (M.) Hjemløs en Fortøelling, 3 vols. 12mo. *hf. calf neat*, 12s
(1857)
- 20771 GRÖNBERG (B. C.) Tydsk-Dansk Haand-Ordbog, ved Kaper, 1866
—Kaper (J.) Dansk-Norsk-Tydsk Haand-Ordbog, 1870;
together 2 vols. 8vo. *half russia neat*, 7s
1866-70
- 20772 GRUNDTVIG (S.) Gamle danske Minder i Folkemunde, 3 vols. 8vo. *hf. russia*, 14s
Kjöb. 1854
- 20773 ——— Gamle danske Minder i Folkemunder, 3 vols. in 1, 8vo. *calf gilt*, 7s 6d
Kjøbenhavn, 1861
- 20774 [GYLLEMBOURG-EHNENSWAERD (T. C.)] Skrifter af Forfatteren til “en Hverdags-Historie,” samlede og udgivne af J. L. Heiberg, 12 vols. in 6, 12mo. *sd.* 12s
ib. 1849-51
- 20775 ——— Samlede Skrifter, af Forf. til “en Hverdags-Historie,” 12 vols. 12mo. *portrait, hf. morocco extra*, £2.
ib. 1866-7
Danish Novels by a popular Authoress.
- 20776 HAMMERICH, Danska och Norska Läsestycken, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d
ib. 1865
- 20777 HEIBERG's Poetiske Skrifter, paany samlede og ordnede af Forfatteren, 8 vols. 12mo. *sd.* 10s
Kjöb. 1848-49
- 20778 HÖYENS (N. L.) Skrifter udgivne ved J. L. Ussing, 3 vols. 8vo. *portrait, hf. calf*, 12s
Kjøbenhavn, 1871-76
- 20779 HOLBERG's samtlige Comoedier, med Anmoerkninger ved Boye, 8vo. 7s 6d
ib. 1843
- 20780 ——— Comedier, og Peder Paars, 9 vols. in 10, 8vo. *fine portrait, bds.* 25s
ib. 1848-55
A finely printed edition issued by the Holbergske Samfund. and edited by Liebenberg.
- 20781 ——— Peder Paars, et heroisk-comisk poema, 4to. *numerous fine plates and vignettes, hf. calf*, 9s
ib. 1772
- 20782 ——— Niels Klims underjordiske Reise, oversat af J. Baggesen, 4to. 16 *plates by Abildgaard, hf. calf*, 15s
ib. 1789
- 20783 INGEMANNS (B. S.) Samlede Skrifter (Dramatiske Digte, Romanzer, Sange og Eventyrdigte, Fortøellinger Dramatiske Digte, etc.), 26 vols. in 13, 12mo. *hf. morocco*, 20s
Kjöb. 1845
- 20784 JÜDSKE LOWBOG, 12 pts. in 1 vol. stout 4to. THICK PAPER, *with the various additions, as issued from time to time, fine portraits of the Kings of Denmark, calf, gilt edges*, 28s
ib. 1642-44
- 20785 ——— Quedam breves expositiões et legum et iuriū concordantie et alligationes circa leges incie (Jutiae) per Kanutz Ep̃m Vibergen, Danice et Latine, sm. 4to. lit. goth, *title and two preliminary leaves wanting, old calf*, £2. 8s
Impressum Haffnæ per Gotfridū de Ghemen, 1508
VERY RARE; one of the most interesting works on the ancient laws of the North. Heber's copy fetched £3. 19s.
- 20786 MÜLLER (P. M.) Efterladte Skrifter, i Udvalg ved C. Winther, 2 vols. 12mo. *hf. morocco extra*, 5s
Kjøbenhavn, 1873

- 20787 MOLBECH, Dansk Ordbog, med Talemaader, Historie det Sprogs, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. 1500 pp. *double columns, bds. 10s; hf. calf, 12s; or, calf gilt, 15s* *Kjöbenhavn, 1833*
- 20788 ——— Dansk Ordbog, 2 vols. in 1, royal 8vo. second improved and enlarged edition, 1500 and 1636 cols. *hf. calf, 18s ib. 1859*
A valuable Dictionary, the standard authority for Danish writers, and also indispensable to the philologist. It contains comparisons of the cognate words in the other Scandinavian and Teutonic languages.
- 20789 ——— Dansk Dialect-Lexicon, med Ord, Udtryk, ok Talemaader, etc. 8vo. *xxvii and 696 pp. hf. calf, 15s ib. 1841*
A comparative Dictionary, containing references to the cognate languages, including the English dialects.
- 20790 ——— om de gamle Danske Folkeviser, 8vo. VELLUM PAPER, *the dedication copy to Sir F. Madden, cloth, 12s 1848*
- 20791 MUELLER (P. E.) Sagabibliothek, med Anmærkninger og indledende Afhandlinger, 3 vols. 12mo. THICK PAPER, *hf. calf, 18s 1817-20*
The best work on the subject, with a description and analysis of all the Sags from the twelfth century.
- 20792 ——— Critisk Undersøgelse af Danmarks og Norges Sagnhistorie, eller om Troværdigheden af Saxos og Snorres Kilder, 4to. *bds. 4s 1823*
- 20793 MUNCH (P. A.) det norske Folks Historie: UNIONS-PERIODEN, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf, 6s Christiania, 1862-63*
- 20794 OEHLenschLÄEGERS Tragödien, 10 vols. in 5, 1841; Digterværker, 17 vols. in 2, 1844; together 27 vols. in 14, 18mo. *hf. bd. 32s Kjöb. 1841-44*
- 20795 ——— Erindringer, 4 vols. in 2, 8vo. *portrait, cloth, 5s ib. 1850-51*
- 20796 ——— Udvalgte Værker, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth, 7s 6d ib. 1853-54*
- 20797 ——— Gods of the North, translated from the Danish by W. E. Frye, 8vo. *sl. 6s 1845*
- 20798 OLSEN (L. B.) Engelsk-Dansk og Dansk-Engelsk Lexicon, 4 vols. in 2, 12mo. *hf. bd. 6s Kjöb. 1806-19*
- 20799 PEDERSENS (Christiern) Danske Skrifter, udgivne af Brandt og Fenger, 4 vols. 8vo. *bds. 12s ib. 1850-54*
CONTENTS:—Postillen—Tidebogen—Bogen om Messen—Det Nye Testamente—David's Psalter.
- 20800 RASK (E. C.) Danish Grammar, edited by T. G. Repp, 8vo. *bd. 2s 6d 1846-7*
- 20801 RHMKRÖNIKE (den Danske), udgivet af C. Molbech, 8vo. *Five Paper, bds. 6s ib. 1825*
This Rhymed Chronicle, the oldest Danish work of the kind, is by Niels. Nigels, or Nicolaus, a Cistercian of Sorø, who died 1481. Molbech has edited the first edition, by Godfrid af Ghemen 1495, adding an Introduction and Glossary.
- SAXO GRAMMATICUS—see ante, No. 20627.
- 20802 SCHEEL (H. O.) Udkast af Krigens Skueplads, eller Beskrivelse over Danmark, Norge og Sverrig, som Indledning til Kong Frederik IV Krigs-Historie, 4to. *calf, 5s 1785*
- 20803 SCHNEIDER (F.) Danish Grammar, 8vo. *sl. 2s Copenhagen, s. a. (? 1820)*

- 20804 STRELOW (H. N.) *Cronica Guthilandorum*, den Guthilandiske Cronica, *Cronicle of Jutland from the earliest times, in Danish*, smallest 4to. *hf. bd.* 10s *Kjöbing.* 1633
- 20805 SUHM (P. F.) *Historie over Folkenes Oprindelse i Almindelighed, Kjöb.* 1769; *Om de Nordiske Folks ældste Oprindelse, ib.* 1770; 2 vols. in 1, sm. 4to. *hf. calf,* 5s 1769-70
- 20806 TESTAMENTE (Det Nye) oversat fra Grundsproget, sm. 8vo. *calf, gilt edges,* 2s *London,* 1809
- 20807 ULFELDT'S (L. C.) Jammers-Minde, af hendes Fangenskab 1663-85, udgivet af S. B. Smith, 8vo. *portrait, hf. bd.* 5s *Kjöb.* 1869
- 20808 VALLENSBECK (H. M.) *Diarium Polemicum Metricum Latino-Danicum Obsidionis Havniensis (a Suecis)*, 1658-1660, smallest 4to. *curious woodcuts, hf. calf,* 4s 6d *Hafnie,* 1660
- 20809 WELHAVEN (J. S.) *Samlede Skrifter*, 8 vols. in 4, 12mo. *portrait, hf. calf extra,* 15s *Kjöbenhavn,* 1867-68
- 20810 WEYLLE (C. O.) *Glossarium Juridicum Danico-Norvegicum*, det er, alle gamle Danske oc Norske Glosers rette Forklaring, sm. 4to. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d 1652
- 20811 ——— the same, 4to. LARGE THICK PAPER, *old calf,* 21s 1652
- 20812 WOLFF (E.) *Dansk-Engelsk Ord-bog*, 4to. *calf,* 6s 1779

Swedish.

- 20813 ADLERSPARRE (C.) *Historiska Samlingar*, 5 vols. 12mo. *half calf,* 6s *Stockholm,* 1793-1822
- 20814 AELSKAREN, Författare och Dräng: *Comedie i en act*, sm. 8vo. *calf,* 2s *Stock.* 1799
- 20815 AFZELIUS (A.) *Swenska Folkets Sago-Häfder eller Fäderne-laudets Historia i Sägner, Folksänger, etc.* 829-1718, 11 vols. in 15 parts, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 10s 1844-70
- 20816 ——— the same, Vols. I to VII, in 3 vols. 12mo. *hf. morocco neat,* 10s 1844-53
- Vol. VII carries the history up to 1533.
- 20817 ALEXANDRI MAGNI *Historia pa Swenska Rijn*, stout sm. 4to. THICK PAPER, *fine copy in old calf, rare,* 36s *Wijsingzborg,* 1672
Translated by Boo Jonszon, Chancellor of Sweden, in the reign of King Albert. At the end are several documents, 1369-1470, relating to Jonszon.
- 20818 BELLMAN (C. M.) *samlade Skrifter*, 5 vols. in 1, 8vo. *calf,* 4s 1836-38
- 20819 ——— *Fredmans Epistlar*, 81 *Swedish Songs with Music*, in 2 vols. 8vo. *portrait, hf. calf neat,* 16s *ib.* 1816
- 20820 ——— *Sänger, Songs with Music*, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *portrait, hf. calf,* 10s *ib.* 1813
- 20821 BESLUTHER, *STADGAR, PRIVILEGIA, FÖRORDNINGAR*, 1604-91: Royal and Parliamentary Ordinances, Degrees, Regulations, etc. about 35 pieces in 1 vol. very stout sm. 4to. *bds.* £2. 10s *Stockholm,* 1604-91

A valuable collection of the original legislative enactments concerning the internal administration of the kingdom during several successive reigns. They were reprinted in abstract in the publication of the Kongl. Stadgar of 1706

- 20822 **BIBLEN**, in *Swedish*, stout 8vo. *old calf*, 2s Stock. 1832
 ———— *see also ante*, page 1632.
- 20823 [**BOTIN** (A.)] *Beskrifning om Swenska Hemman och Forda-Gods*, 2 parts in 1 vol. sm. 4to. *hf. bd.* 5s ib. 1755-56
- 20824 **BREMER** (F.) *Lifvet i gamla Verlden*, *Dagboks- Anteckningar* 6 vols. in 3, 12mo. *hf. calf*, 16s Stockholm, 1860-2
- 20825 **BRING** (S.) *Samling af Handlingar och Paminnelser som kunna gifwa Lius i Swänska Historien*, 3 vols. in 2, 12mo. *calf gilt*, 5s 1754-8
- 20826 **BRISMAN** (S.) *Engelskt och Svenskt Hand-Lexicon*, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. bd. Borrow's autograph*, 5s Upsala, 1801
- 20827 **BRUNIUS**, *Skanes Konsthistoria för Medeltiden*, stout 8vo. 16 *plates of Architectural Plans, Sections, etc. sd.* 3s Lund, 1850
- 20828 **BRUNNMARK'S** *Introduction to Swedish Grammar*, 12mo. *bds.* 1s 6d 1805
- 20829 **COLUMBI** (S.) *Bibliske Werld, sampt andre haus Poetiske Skriffter*, sm. 4to. *with Music to the Songs, hf. calf*, 5s Stockholm, 1687
- 20830 **CORPUS JURIS SUEO-GOTORUM ANTIQVI**, *Sweriges gamla Lagar, cum notis, Glossariis locupletissimis ac indicibus*, edd. H. S. COLLIN et C. J. SCHLYTER, 7 thick vols. 4to. *THICK PAPER, numerous facsimiles of MSS. calf neat, the last vol. bds.* £5. Stockholm et Lund, 1827-52
- 20831 **DALIN** (A. F.) *Svenska Handordbok*, thick 12mo. *a compendious Swedish Dictionary, cloth*, 4s Stockholm, 1868
- 20832 **DELEN** (C.) *Engelskt-Svenskt Lexicon*, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *hf. calf*, 16s Stockholm, 1806
- 20833 ———— *the same*, 4to. *calf*, 20s 1806
- 20834 **DIETERICH** (U. W.) *Ansführliche schwedische Grammatik*, 1848— and 2 other pieces, including *Swedish-German Vocabulary*, in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, 5s Stock. 1848-50
- 20835 **DIJKMAN**, *Historiske Anmärckningar öfwer och af en dehl RUNSTENAR i Sverige*, sm. 4to. *containing numerous Runic inscriptions, vellum*, 3s 6d Stockholm, 1723
- 20836 **DIPLOMATARIUM DALECARLICUM**: *Urkunder rörande Landskapet Dalarne utgifne af Kroningssvärd och J. Liden*, 3 vols. in 1, 4to. 919 *documents, date 1248-1550, some in Latin, facsimiles, hf. calf gilt*, 12s Stockholm och Fahlun, 1842-6
- 20837 **DIPLOMATARIUM SUECANUM** colleg. et edd. J. G. Liljegren et B. B. Hildebrand, Vols. I-V pt. 1, thick 4to. *containing documents of the beginning of the 9th-14th centuries (817-1344), 7 facsimiles, two vols. hf. russia neat, the rest sewed*, £3. 10s Holmiæ, 1829-58
 The first two volumes were edited by Liljegren, the other volumes by Hildebrand. Tomes I-IV pt. 1 contain over three thousand eight hundred Swedish and Latin Papers, Civil, Military, Ecclesiastical, etc. with Indexes.
- 20838 **EDDA** pa Svenska, af P. A. Gödecke, 8vo. *frontispiece, cloth*, 5s 1877
- 20839 **FICKES** (Anna) *Chronicon Gencalogicum, eller, Underwisning pa nagon gammal Slächt, ned Lars Nigessons Anteckning*, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 5s Stock. 1718

- 20840 FRYXELL (A.) *Berättelser ur Svenska Historien*, Vols. I to XX, 12mo. (pub. at £2. 10s), *sd.* 14s *Stock.* 1846-54
The twentieth volume brings the history down to the death of Charles the Eleventh, at the end of the 17th century.
- 20841 GEIJER (E. G.) *Svenska Folkets Historia*, 3 vols. 8vo. *bds.* 10s *ib.* 1832-6
- 20842 ———— *Valda Smärre Skrifter*, 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 5s *ib.* 1842
- 20843 GEIJER och AFZELIUS, *Svenska Folk-Visor*, 3 vols. 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 15s *ib.* 1814-16
- 20844 GEIJERS (E. R.) *Samlade Skrifter*, 14 vols. 8vo. *Library Edition*, *portrait, hf. morocco*, £3. *ib.* 1849-55
Complete edition of the great historian, the classic writer of Sweden.
- 20845 GRAU (O.) *Beskrifning öfver Wästmannland*, 12mo. *views, Runic inscriptions, hf. bd.* 5s *Wästerås*, 1754
- 20846 GYLLENBORG (G. F.) *Oder, Inträdes-tal, Fabler, Theater-stycken*, etc. 3 vols. 1795-1812—VAPEN (A.) *Tuisten emellan Ajax och Ulysses*, fri öfversättning af Gyllenborg, 1804; 4 vols. in 1, stout 8vo. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d 1795-1812
- 20847 HALLENBERG (J.) *Disquisitio de nominibus in lingua Suiogothica, Lucis et Visus, Cultusque Solaris in eadem lingua Vestigia*, 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d *Stockholm*, 1816
- 20848 ———— the same, 2 vols. in 1, stout sm. 8vo. *hf. russia*, 10s 1816
- 20849 HISTORISK SALLSKAP: *Handlingar rörande Sveriges äldre, nyare och nyaste Historia, samt historiska personer*, Vols. I-IX, 1830-33—*Handlingar rörande Sveriges Historia, utgifna af Fryxell*, Vols. I and II, 1836—together 11 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 6s *ib.* 1830-6
- 20850 HOFBERG, *Nerikes gamla Minnen, ett bidrag till Konst och Odllings-Historia*, etc. 8vo. *numerous woodcuts of Inscriptions, Utensils, Buildings, etc. with an appendix on Music*, *bds.* 6s *Oerebro*, 1868
- 20851 HYLTEN-CAVALLIUS och G. STEPHENS, *Svenska Folk-Sagor och Afventyr, första delen*, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 5s *Stockholm*, 1844
- 20852 ———— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. morocco gilt, gilt edges*, 7s 6d 1844
- 20853 IHRE. GLOSSARIUM SUIGOTHICUM, in quo tam hodierno usu frequentata vocabula, quam in legum patriarum tabulis aliisque ævi medi scriptis obvia explicantur, et ex dialectis cognatis illustrantur, 2 vols. in 1, large folio, FINE PAPER, *very tall copy, old calf*, £3. 3s *Upsalia*, 1769
"One of the best dictionaries of any language in Europe; it is a masterpiece of criticism and erudition."—*Boucher*. Highly praised by Jamieson.
- 20854 [KLEMMING (G. E.)] *Ur en Antecknares Samlingar*, 3 parts in 1, 4to. 3 leaves of facsimiles of a rare edition of the *Legend of St. Katherine*, *hf. bd. morocco, gilt tops*, 32s *Stockholm*, 1868-9
Privately printed, and presented to Mr. Gordon by G. E. Klemming. They contain valuable notes and criticisms on rare Swedish books and MSS.
- 20855 KLINGWALL (J. G.) *Fornlemningar i Wisby*, 2 parts in one, oblong sm. 4to. 11 *views of Wisby, hf. bd.* 3s 6d *ib.* 1823

- 20856 KONG. STADGAR, FÖRORDNINGAR, Bref, och Resolutioner, 1528-1701, angående Justitiæ och Executions-Ahrender, stout sm. 4to. 1852 pp. *frontispiece and plate, old calf, 16s* Stockholm, 1706
A long index of over 200 pp. in double columns adds value to this volume.
- 20857 KYRKO-LAGEN af 1686 och Kongl. Förordningen, huru med Rätttegang i Dom-Capitlen förhållas skall, af den 11 Februari, 1687, etc. 2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *bds. 12s* Upsala, 1845
- 20858 LAGERBRING (S.) Sammandrag af Swea Rikes Historia, ifran de äldsta til de nyasta Tider, 6 parts in 1 vol. stout 8vo. *hf. bd. 5s* 1780-90
- 20859 LAXMAN (Eric) hans Lefnad, Resor, Forskningar och Brefvexling, af W. Lagus, 8vo. *maps, sd. 4s* Helsingfors, 1880
- 20860 LENSTRÖM (C. J.) Svenska Poesiens Historia, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth, 3s 6d* 1839-40
- 20861 ——— Svensk Laesebog, 8vo. *hf. morocco, 6s* 1843
Swedish Reading-book, containing pieces of Swedish prose and poetry, with glossary and a history of Swedish Literature.
- 20862 ——— Easy Method of Learning the Swedish Language, 12mo. *cloth, 2s 6d* 1861
- 20863 LEOPOLD (C. G.) Samlade Skrifter, 3 vols. 8vo. *portrait, hf. calf, 4s* 1814
- 20864 LINNERHJELM (J. C.) Bref under Resor i Sverige, 3 vols. 4to. *about 80 fine Views of Landscapes, Ruins, etc. designed and drawn with much talent, 26 of them in sepia, with numerous vignettes, fine copy in old calf gilt, 32s* Stockholm, 1797-1816
A collection of Engravings of Picturesque Scenery, and Monuments in Sweden.
- 20865 MAY (A.) Lärobok i Engelska Spraket, 12mo. *hf. bd. 1s 6d* 1841
- 20866 ——— Exercises for Conversation in English and Swedish, 12mo. *bd. 1s 6d* Stock. 1849
- 20867 ——— the same, 12mo. *hf. bd. 2s* 1849
- 20868 ——— Swedish Grammar, sm. 8vo. *sd. 2s 6d* Stockholm, 1849
- 20869 MILTON, det Förlorade Paradiset, *Swedish, 8vo. hf. bd. 5s* 1815
- 20870 OEHRLANDER och LEFFLER, Tetraglott-Lexicon for Oefversättningar fran Svensken till Tyska, Franska och Engelska Spraken, 4to. *hf. calf, 20s* Stock. 1852
- 20871 OLAFSS SAGA, pa Swenske Rim, uplagde af Hadorphius 18mo. *PINE PAPER, engraved title, fine copy in old calf, 16s* *ib.* 1675
Including Norske förbund medh Sverige, and Jemtelandz Bref.
- 20872 PERINGSKIOLDI Monumenta Sueo-Gothica; liber primus, Uplandiæ partem primariam Thiundiam continens, *Succ. et Lat.* 1710: (liber secundus) Monumenta Ullerakerensia cum Upsaliâ Novâ illustrata, *Succ.* 1719; 2 parts in 1 vol. folio, *numerous plates and woodcuts of Runic Monuments, Tombs, Coins, etc. hf. calf, 30s* Stockholm, 1710-19
- 20873 PETREI (P.) Chrönica om alla Swerikis och Göthis Konungar til Carl then IX, sm. 4to. *hf. bd. 12s* *ib.* 1611
- 20874 ——— Chrönica etc. till Gustaf Adolph, sm. 4to. *bd. 5s ib.* 1614
Including Accounts of the "Götha Konungar uthi främmande Land, och the Amazoniska Quinnors Bedref, sampt en Oration aff Ravaldi, Erchiebiskop."
- 20875 QVINNORNA, 3 vols. in 1, 12mo. *a Swedish Novel, cloth, 4s* 1836

- 20876 RALAMB (C.) *Observationes Jurispracticæ: Paminnerelser uthi Rätttegans Saker, etc.* 2 parts in 1 vol. sm. 4to. vellum, 5s
Stockholm, 1679
Med Beskrifning om thess Constantinopolitaniske Legation 1658 til Portam Ottomanicam. Friherr Ralamb was a distinguished statesman and diplomatist under Carl Gustav.
- 20877 ROSENHANE (S.) Svea-Rikes Konunga-Langd, 4to. hf. calf, 5s 1789
- 20878 TWAA GAMBLA SWENSKA RIJM KRONIKOR, och Konungars Förlikningar, etc. uthgangne af J. HADORPHIO, 2 vols. in 1, very stout sm. 4to. FINE PAPER, vellum, 12s
Stockholm, 1674-76
- 20879 ——— the same, 2 vols. 1674-6—Hialmters och Olvers Saga, om Konungar i Mannahem eller Sverige, och om theras uthresor til Grekeland och Arabien, i the första 100 ahren efter Christi födelse, *gamla Nordiska och Swensko*, af Peringskiöld, *Stockh.* 1729—3 vols. in 2, sm. 4to. FINE PAPER, old calf gilt, 25s
The "Rijm Kroenikor" consists of "En kort Krönika öfwer Swea och Giötha Konungar, then wijsliffitige Krönikon öfwer Swea och Götha Konungars, och Höfdingars Lefwerne och bedrifften, begynner aff Erik Läse, ahr 1223, varia lectiones Register, etc.; item the gamble Konungars, Förstars och Herrars Forlikningar, Foreeningar, Försäkningar, Dagtingan, och Forskrifningar, til Svenske Historien hörande."
- 20880 RUDBECKII FILII (Olavi) *Nora Samolad sive Lapponia illustrata, suecice et lat.* sm. 4to. frontispiece and 3 plates, hf. calf, 36s
Upsalæ, 1701
- 20881 ——— Atlantica illustrata, sive illustratium, nobilium atque regum Insula, sm. 4to. hf. morocco, 7s 6d
ib. 1733
- 20882 RUNA, en Skrift, för Fäderneslandets Fornvänner utgifwen af Dybeck, 4 vols. in 1, impl. 8vo. numerous plates, hf. calf, 12s
Stockholm, 1842-45
- 20883 RUNEBERG (J. L.) *Samlade Skrifter*, 3 vols. 8vo. hf. bd. 12s 1851-2
- 20884 RYDQUIST, *Svenska Spräkets Lagar*, 3 vols. 8vo. sd. 4s 1850-2
- 20885 SAHLSTEDT (A.) *Swensk Ordbok, med Latinsk Uttolkning, Svensk och Latinsk*, sm. 4to. hf. bd. 5s 1773
With a Latin-Swedish Glossary of 62 pages in double columns, at the end.
- 20886 SAMLING af Verser pa Swenska, 4 parts in 1 vol. 12mo. calf, G. Borrow's autograph, 3s 6d
Stockholm, 1751-3
- 20887 SCHEFFERI (J.) *Upsalia Antiqua*, 12mo. vellum, 5s Upsalæ, 1666
- 20888 SERENIUS, *English-Swedish Dictionary, second edition, with additions*, 4to. bd. 5s
Nyköping, 1757
- 20889 ——— the same, 4to. calf, 7s 6d 1757
An excellent Dictionary, with Gothic and other etymologies.
- 20890 SHAKSPEARE'S *Dramatiska Arbeten öfversatta af C. A. Hagberg*, 12 vols. sm. 8vo. sewed, 18s
Lund, 1847-54
The only Swedish translation of Shakespeare.
- 20891 SIVERS (H. J.) *Konung Gustafs I Historia: en Beskrifning om thess fangenskap i Danmark, flygt til Lübeck, wistande pa thenna orten, resa til Sverige, etc.* sm. 4to. 2 plates, hf. calf, 7s 6d 1754
- 20892 SOHLBERG (L. G.) *Historisk Beskrifning öfver Domkyrkan i Westeras*, 4to. 2 plates, sd. 3s 6d
Westeras, 1834
- 20893 SPEGEL (H.) *Glossarium Sæco-Gothicum, eller Swensk-Ordabook*, sm. 4to. vellum, 12s
Lund, 1712
"The first Swedish dictionary, a worthy forerunner to Ihre. The fervent zeal of Spegel for the improvement of his mother-tongue has borne good fruit."

- 20894 SPEGEL (H.) Poëtiska Skriffter, med lefwernes beskrifning, af C. F. Broocman, 5 parts in 1 vol. sm. 4to. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d
Norkjöping, 1745
 Containing: Guds Werck och Hwila, thet Opna, Tilslutna, och Aterwundna Paradiset, and other poems.
- 20895 STEPHENS (G.) Förteckning öfver de Brittiska och Fransyska Hand-skrifterna uti Kongl. Bibliotheket i Stockholm, 8vo. THICK PAPER, *hf. calf*, 6s 1847
- 20896 STIERNHIELMII (Georgii) Musæ Suethizantes, thet ar, Sang-Budinnor, sm. 4to. *clean copy, hf. bd. rare*, 36s *Stockholm*, 1688
- 20897 STOCKHOLMS Tidning, 1825-26, sm. 4to. 126 numbers, *bds.* 6s 1825-6
 A scarce collection of the Nos. from July 1825—Dec. 1826, of a newspaper which appeared twice a week.
- 20898 STRINNHOLM (A. A.) Svenska Folkets Historia under Konungarne af Vasa Atten, 3 vols. 12mo. *bds.* 6s 1819-21
- 20899 SUCHTELEN, Kriget emellan Sverige och Ryssland, 1808-9, öfversatt af Wrede, 8vo. *map, sd.* 5s 1835
- 20900 SVENSKA Akademiens Handlingar, 1786-1803, 6 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, 6s *Stockholm*, 1801-7
 Essays on Scandinavian languages and history, also some original poems.
- 20901 SVENSKA FORNSKRIFT SÄLLSKAPET, Samlingar, from the beginning in 1844 to 1865, parts 1-56, 8vo. *a few facsimiles, scvel*, £3. 10s *Stockholm*, 1844-65
 Specimen of CONTENTS:—Ett Fornsvenskt Legendarium, 9 parts—Svenska Medeltidens Bibel-Arbeten, 11 parts—Konung Alexander, en medeltids dikt, utgifven af Klemming—Heliga Birgittas Uppenbarelser, 7 parts, and reprints of Chrouicles and Sagas.
- Sold separately:*
- 20902 ETT FORNSVENSKT LEGENDARIUM, 7 thick parts, forming 2 stout vols. roy. 8vo. LARGE PAPER, *sd.* 18s 1847-58
- 20903 TEGEL (E. H.) Konung Erics XIV Historia, som förtäljer de emot Sweriges då warande fiender förda krig, 1561-8, utgifwen af Stiernmann, sm. 4to. 2 *plates, bds.* 5s 1751
- 20904 TEGNER (E.) smärre samlade Dikter; och Frithiofs Saga, *plate of Music*, 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 4s *Stockholm*, 1839-40
- 20905 ——— Samlade Skrifter (med Företal af C. W. Böttiger), 7 vols. 8vo. *Library Edition, portrait, hf. calf*, 30s *Stockholm*, 1847-51
- 20906 ——— the same, Vols. I-VI, 6 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 20s 1847-9
- 20907 ——— Nattvards-Barnen, 1821—Tal hallet i Lund vid Jubelfesten, 1817, af Tegner, 1818—Kärleken, herdedigt af Ling, 1816—Lidners sednare samlade Skrifter, 1820—Axel, en Romans af Tegner, 1822—Lysif den Götthiske, af Ling, 1814; in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 4s 1814-22
- 20908 ——— Frithiofs Saga, sm. 8vo. *G. Borrow's autograph, sd.* 2s 6d *Wiborg*, 1828
- 20909 ——— Frithiofs Saga, 8vo. *plates, sd.* 3s; *hf. calf*, 4s 1831
- 20910 ——— Frithiofs Saga, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 4s *Stock.* 1840
- 20911 ——— Bihang till Frithiofs Saga, 8vo. *plates, cloth*, 5s 1841

- 20912 **Thirty-Years' War.** Förteckning öfver kongl. Bibliothekets samling af samtida berättelser om Sveriges Krig, 8vo. *sl.* 2s 1867
- 20913 **THOMÆI (S. S.)** Christna Kyrkans Historia uti Sverige, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 2s 6d Örebro, 1817
- 20914 **TOBIÆ** Comedia, 8vo. VELLUM PAPER, *sl.* 5s 1550 (1849)
The oldest Swedish Drama extant, and attributed to Olaus Petri. One of 100 facsimiles made of the unique first edition.
- 20915 **TRACTATUS** de Lingna Suio-gothica, 4 pieces in 1 vol. 8vo. *cloth,* 5s Upsal. 1742-55
CONTENTS: Graberg (O. G.) Orthographiæ Suecane usus simplicior, 1742; Ramzelins (M. M.) de usu linguæ Suecogoth. in illustr. antiqua gentis nostræ simplicitate, 1748; etc.
- 20916 **UGGLA (C. H.)** Svea-Rikes Rads-Längd, 8 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *sl.* 6s Stockholm, 1791-93
- 20917 **UPSALA.** Arsskrift utgifven af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Societen i Upsala, Argangen I—II, 2 vols. 8vo. *geometrical figures, sl.* 5s Upsala, 1860-61
- 20918 **UTMÄRKTA** och **KLASSIKA** ARBETEN af Swenska Författare, Vols. 1-VII, in 5 vols. 18mo. *hf. calf gilt,* 12s Stockholm, 1836-37
CONTENTS:—Lidner's Arbeten, 2 vols.; Stagnelli samlade Skrifter, 3 vols.; Bergklints och Ehrensårds Skrifter, 2 vols.
- 20919 **VITTERHETS-ACADEMIENS**, Handlingar, 5 vols. 1755-88—Vitterhets, Historie, och Antiquitets Academiens Handlingar, 6 vols. 1789-1800; 11 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf, not uniform,* 12s Stock. 1755-1800
- 20920 **VITTERHETS NÖJEN**, 3 vols. in 1, 1769-72—Wittenhets Arbeten, utgifne af et Samhälle i Stockholm, I tomen, 1759—Voltaire, Cæsar's Död, på Svenska, 1764; in 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd. G. Borrows autograph,* 6s Stockholm, 1759-72
- 20921 **WALLIN (J. O.)** Samlade Vitterhets-Arbeten, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *portrait, hf. calf,* 6s Stockholm, 1847
- 20922 ——— Vitterhets-Arbeten, 2 vols. in 1, 18mo. *cloth,* 3s 6d 1851
- 20923 **WIDEGREN'S** Swedish-English Lexicon, 4to. 898 pp. *double cols. hf. bd. 7s 6d; or, calf neat,* 10s Stock. 1788
- 20924 **WIESELGREN (P.)** de Claustris Suio-Gothicis, disquisitio historico-ecclesiastica, 4to. *half calf,* 4s Londini Gothorum, 1832
- 20925 ——— Sveriges sköna Litteratur, 5 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf,* 24s 1833-49
A valuable history of ancient and modern Swedish history.
- 20926 **WILDE (J.)** Sueciæ historia pragmatica, quæ vulgo Jus publicum dicitur, e legibus non scriptis et scriptis, etc. deducta, sm. 4to. *vellum,* 12s Holm. 1731
- 20927 **WITTERHETSSTYCKEN** af Crusenstolpe, Almqvist, Mellin, etc. samlade af A. Ekholtz, sm. 8vo. *cloth* Hambury, 1851
- 20928 **WITTINGH (F. F.)** St. Jacobs Minne, sm. 4to. *plan of* Stockholm, and 4 views of the two Churches, *hf. calf,* 6s Stock. 1771

3. LATIN OR ROMANCE LANGUAGES.

Langue d'Oil, Langue d'Oc, and modern dialects of France.

- 20929 ALEXIS (Saint) la Vie de, textes des XIe-XIVe siècles, publiés par G. Paris et L. Pannier, stout 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1872
- 20930 ANDREWS (J. B.) Vocabulaire Français-Mentonais, sm. 8vo. 173 pp. *Nice*, 1877
double cols. sd. 2s
- 20931 ATZELER (F.) die germanischen Elemente in der französischen Sprache, 8vo. 208 pages, *sd.* 2s *Cöthen*. 1867
- 20932 AVRIL (J. T.) Dictionnaire Provençal-Français, suivi d'un Vocabulaire Français-Provençal, 8vo. *calif.* 7s 6d *Apt*, 1839-40
- 20933 BARBAZAN, Fabliaux et Contes des Poètes François des XIe-XVe siècles, édition augmentée par M. Meon, 4 vols. 8vo. *frontispieces*, *half morocco*, 27s 1808
- 20934 BARTSCH (K.) Chrestomathie de l'ancien Français (VIIIe-XVe siècles), avec une Grammaire et un Glossaire, roy. 8vo. *hf. calif gilt*, 4s 6d *Leipzig*, 1866
- 20935 ——— the same, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1872
- 20936 ——— Chrestomathie Provençale, avec une Grammaire et un Glossaire, 8vo. *hf. calif gilt*, 5s *Elberfeld*, 1868
- 20937 ——— the same, 8vo. *sd.* 4s 6d 1875
- 20938 BERGUEDAN (Guillem von) Lieder, herausgegeben von A. Keller, 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Mitau*, 1849
- 20939 BÉRONIE (Nicolas) Dictionnaire du Patois du Bas-Limousin (Corrèze), et plus particulièrement des environs du Tulle, publié par J. A. Vialle, 4to. 354 pp. *double cols. hf. calif*, 8s 6d *Tulle*, s. a. (1820)
- 20940 BLADÉ (J. F.) Contes Populaires recueillis en Agenais, avec une traduction française, par R. Koehler, 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1874
- 20941 BOEHMER (E.) Romanische Studien, 4 vols. in 16 parts, 8vo. (pub. £3. 12s), *sd.* £2. 1871-80
- 20942 BONAPARTE (L. L.) sur le Caractère Pronominal de monosyllabe béarnais "Que," avec 2 suppléments, 3 parts, 8vo. 6s 1878-79
- 20943 ——— Nenter Neo-Latin substantives, *with postscript*, 2 pts. 8vo. 4s 1880
- 20944 BOREL (P.) Tresor de Recherches et Antiquitez Gauloises et Françaises, reduites en ordre alphabetique, sm. 4to. *vellum*, 7s 6d 1655
- 20945 BORN (Bertran de) sein Leben und seine Werke, mit Anmerkungen und Glossar, herausgegeben von A. Stimming, 8vo. *sd.* 5s *Halle*, 1879
- 20946 BOUNET (P.) Moun paure Patois, poëmo, avec la traduction française par L. Vincent, 18mo. *cloth*, 5s *Nîmes*, 1856
In the same volume are: Il traver dou siècle, satiro, *Nîmes*, 1857; Il pénjo-col, poésies patoises par L. Roumieux, *ib.* 1855; and 3 other poems in the *Nîmes* patois.
- 20947 BRUCE-WHYTE, Histoire des Langues Romanes et de leur Littérature depuis leur origine jusqu'au XIVe siècle, 3 vols. 8vo. *hf. calif*, 10s 1841

- 20948 BURGUY (G. F.) Grammaire de la Langue d'Oïl, ou Grammaire des Dialectes Français aux XIIe et XIIIe siècles, suivie d'un Glossaire, 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 25s 1856-69
- 20949 CABESTANH (Guillem de) der Trobador, sein Leben und seine Werke, von F. Hüffer, 8vo. *sl.* 1s 6d 1869
- 20950 CHARDRY's Josaphaz, Set Dormanz und Petit Plet; Dichtungen in der anglo-normannischen Mundart des XIII Jahrh. herausg. von J. Koch, 12mo. *sl.* 1s 6d Heilbronn, 1879
- 20951 CHARLEMAGNE, an Anglo-Norman Poem of the twelfth century, published by F. Michel, 12mo. *facsimile, cloth*, 18s 1836
- 20952 CHEVALLET (A. de) Origine et Formation de la Langue Française, seconde édition, 3 vols. 8vo. *sl.* 22s 1858
- 20953 ——— the same, Vol. I (first edition), 8vo. *cf. gilt*, 7s 6d 1853
Contents of Vol. I: Prolegomènes, Élément Latin, Element Celtique, Element Germanique.
- 20954 CODICEM Manu Scriptum Digby 86 (*principally pieces of Anglo-Norman Poetry*), in Bibl. Bodl. asservatum descripsit E. Stengel, 8vo. *sl.* 2s 6d Italis. 1871
- 20955 CONQUEST of Ireland by Henry II, Anglo-Norman Poem, edited by Fr. Michel, with introduction by Th. Wright, 12mo. *facsimile, cloth*, 5s 1837
- 20956 CORBLET (J.) Glossaire du Patois Picard, ancien et moderne, avec des recherches sur ce dialect, 8vo. *sl.* 6s 6d 1851
- 20957 COUZINIÉ (J. P.) Dictionnaire de la Langue Romano-Castraise et des Contrées Limitrophes, roy. 8vo. *sl.* 7s 6d Castres, 1850
- 20958 CRAIG (J. D.) Hand Book to the Modern Provençal Language, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d 1863
- 20959 CRESPIN (S.) Mystère de Saint Crespin et Saint Crespinien, publié d'après un MS., par Dessalles et Chabailles, 8vo. *sl.* 6s 1836
Only 200 copies printed.
- 20960 CRESTIEN VON TROIES, li Romans du Chevalier au Lyon, herausg. von W. L. Holland, 8vo. *sl.* 3s Hannover, 1862
- 20961 CROUSILLAT (A. B.) La Breseo (1837-64), 8vo. *sl.* 5s Arignoua, 1865
- 20962 DIEFENBACH (L.) über die jetzigen romanischen Schriftsprachen: die spanische, portugiesische, rhätoromanische, französische, italienische und dakoromanische, 4to. *bds.* 2s 6d Leipzig, 1831
- 20963 DIEZ (F.) Grammatik der Romanischen Sprachen, 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d Bonn, 1836-44
- 20964 ——— dieselbe, 2te Ausgabe, 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. *calf gilt*, 10s 1856-60
A comparative Grammar, and the best on the subject.
- 20965 ——— Grammaire des Langues Romanes, 3ème édition, 3 vols. in 6 parts, 8vo. (pub. at 36 francs), *sl.* 16s Paris, 1873-6
- 20966 ——— Introduction à la Grammaire des Langues Romanes, traduite par G. Paris, 8vo. *cloth*, 3s 1863
- 20967 ——— the same, 1863—Genesis, in *Russian*, London, 1860—Cowell's Inaugural Lecture, 1867—Otto Richter's Chemical Philosophy, 1868; in 1 vol. 8vo. *cloth*, 5s

- 20968 DIEZ (F.) Etymologisches WÖRTERBUCH der Romanischen Sprachen, 8vo. 780 pp. *sd.* 5s 6d; or, *cloth*, 6s 6d 1853
- 20969 ——— dasselbe, 8vo. *hf. russia*, 7s 1853
- 20970 ——— dasselbe, 3te Ausgabe, 2 vols. in 1, *hf. russia*, 15s
Bonn, 1869-70
- 20971 ——— dasselbe, 4te Ausgabe, mit Anhang von A. Scheler, 1876—Jarnik (J. U.) Index zu Diez' Wörterbuch, 1878; 2 vols. large 8vo. *sd.* 16s 1878
- 20972 ——— Zwei altromanische Gedichte, erklärt von Diez, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d Bonn, 1852
- 20973 ——— Anciens Glossaires Romains, corrigés et expliqués par F. Diez, traduit par A. Baner, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1870
- 20973* ETABLISSEMENTS et Coutumes, Assises et Arrêts de l'Echiquier de Normandie (1207-45) d'après le MS. français, par Marnier, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d 1839
- 20974 FAIDIT (H.) et R. VIDAL DE BESAUDUN, Grammaires Provençales (XIIe siècle), 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1858
- 20975 FAURIEL (C.) Histoire de la Poésie Provençale, 3 vols. 8vo. *calif extra*, by Bedford, £2. 12s 6d Paris, 1847
- 20976 FAVRE (L.) Glossaire du Poitou, de la Saintonge et de l'Annis, 84 and 356 pp. Niort, 1867—Revellière-Lépeaux, Notice du Patois Vendéen, *ib.* 1867; 2 vols. in 1, large 8vo. *cloth*, *uncut*, 12s 6d 1867
- 20977 FUCHS (A.) über die sogenannten unregelmässigen Zeitwörter in den romanischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d; or, *half calif*, 3s 6d 1840
- 20978 ——— die romanischen Sprachen in ihrem Verhältnisse zum Lateinischen, 8vo. *map*, *bds.* 2s 6d Halle, 1849
- 20979 GATIEN-ARNOULT, Monumens de la Littérature Romane depuis le XIVe Siècle, 4 vols. roy. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 15s Toulouse (? 1840)
- 20980 GODEFROY (F.) Dictionnaire de l'ancienne Langue Française, et de tous ses dialectes du IXe au XVe siècle, fascicules I-VI (A-ATEN) 4to. (pub. 30s), 472 pp. *triple cols.* *sd.* 20s 1880-81
- 20981 GOUDELIN (Pierre) las Obros e Diccioniari Monndino-Francezo, 1648—La Floureto Novbelo del Ramelet Moundi, *Poems in the Tolosan dialect*, 1647—2 vols. in 1, sm. 4to. *fine copies*, *vellum*, *rare*, 35s Toulouse, 1647-48
- 20982 GRÉGOIRE LE GRAND (Pape) Vie du, légende Française, publiée par V. Luzarche, 12mo. *hf. calif*, 7s 6d Tours, 1857
- 20983 GUILLAUME le Clerc de Normandie, le Besant de Dieu, mit einer Einleitung von E. Martin, 8vo. *sd.* 2s Halle, 1869
- 20984 JAHRBUCH für ROMANISCHE und ENGLISCHE Literatur, herausg. von A. Ebert und F. Wolf, complete from the commencement in 1859 to 1873: **First Series**, 12 vols. 1859-72—**New Series**, Nos. 1 and 2, 1873; 8vo. *nine vols. in hf. purple morocco*, *uncut*, *the rest in parts*, £5. 10s Berlin and Leipzig, 1859-73
- 20985 JAHRBUCH für Romanische Literatur, Vols. I-X, 8vo. *hf. calif gilt*, £3. 10s 1859-69
- 20986 JAUBERT, Glossaire du Centre de la France, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 15s 1855
- 20987 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 16s 1855

- 20989 KELHAM (R.) Dictionary of the Norman or Old French Language, with the Laws of William the Conqueror, 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, 28s
s. a. (? 1779)
- 20990 KELLER (A.) Romwart, Beiträge zur Kunde mittelalterlicher Dichtung aus italiänischen Bibliotheken, 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 7s
Mannheim, 1844
- 20991 LE MARCHANT (J.) Livre des Miracles de Notre-Dame de Chartres, écrit en vers, au XIIIe siècle, publié avec un Glossaire par M. G. Duplessis, 8vo. 3 *plates*, *sd.* 21s
Chartres, 1855
- 20992 LESPY (V.) Grammaire Béarnaise suivie d'un Vocabulaire Béarnais Français, 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d
1880
- 20993 LEWIS (G. C.) on the Origin and Formation of the Romance Languages, 8vo. *cloth*, 7s 6d
1839
- 20993* ——— the same 8vo. *cloth*, 5s
1862
- 20994 LITTRÉ (E.) Histoire de la Langue Française, études sur les Origines, l'Etymologie, la Grammaire, les Lettres au Moyen Age, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 10s
1863
- 20995 MAHN (K. A. F.) Etymologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der romanischen Sprachen; Etymologische Untersuchungen über Geographische Namen—2 vols. in 1, sm. 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 5s
1863
- 20996 MÉTIVIER, Dictionnaire Franco-Normand ou Recueil des mots particuliers au dialecte de Guernesey, 8vo. 500 pp. (sells 12s), *cloth*, 7s
1870
- 20997 MICEU (G.) Grammatica Nissarda per empara en poon de temp lo Patouas doou Pais, 12mo. *sd.* 2s 6d
Nissa, 1840
- 20998 MILLES ET AMYS. Amis et Amiles und Jourdain de Blaivies; zwei altfranzösische Heldengedichte des karlingischen Sagenkreises, herausg. von C. Hofman, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d
Erlangen, 1852
- 20999 MIRACLES de Nostre Dame par personnages, publié par C. Paris et U. Robert, tome IV, 8vo. *cloth*, 5s
1879
Containing: Miracles de Amis et Amille, de Saint Ignace, de S. Valentin, d'une femme que Nostre Dame garda, de l'Empereris de Romme, de Oton, roy d'Espagne.
- 21000 MISTRAL (F.) Calendau, ponèmo nouven (en Provençal), traduction française en regard, 8vo. *portrait*, *sd.* 5s
Arignon, 1867
- 21001 MORUNGEN (Heinrich von) und die Troubadours; ein Beitrag zur Betrachtung des Verhältnisses zwischen deutschem und provenzalischem Minnesang, von F. Michel, 8vo. *sd.* 5s
Strassburg, 1880
- 21002 MOUSKES (Philippe) Evêque de Tournay au XIIIe siècle. Chronique rimée de Philippe Mouskes, publiée par le baron de Reiffenberg, avec des préliminaires, des notes et des appendices, 2 vols. 1836-38—Supplément, 1845; in 2 vols. stout 4to. *frontispieces*, *hf. calf*, 15s
Bruxelles, 1836-45
- 21003 NOSTRA DAMA (Gio. di) Le Vite delli piu celebri et antichi primi Poeti Provenzali che fiorirno nel tempo delli Re di Napoli, et Conti di Provenza, liquali hanno insegnato à tutti il Poetar Vulgare, in Italiana tradotte da Gio. Giindici, 12mo. *vellum*, *fine*
copy, £3. 3s
Lione, 1575

- 21004 ORELL (C. von) Altfranzösische Grammatik, 8vo. *bds.* 2s
Zürich, 1830
- 21005 ——— the same, 8vo. *calf gilt*, 5s
1830
- 21006 ——— Alfranzösische Grammatik (Formenlehre), 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d
ib. 1848
- 21007 PARIS, Note sur l'Orthographe Picarde, 16mo. 3s *Bonaparte*, 1862
- 21008 PELLISSIER, la Langue Française depuis son origine : tableau
historique de sa formation et de ses progrès, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 3s
1866
- 21009 PLUQUET (F.) Contes populaires, préjugés, patois, proverbes, noms
de lieux, de l'arrondissement de Bayeux, 8vo. *frontispiece, sd.*
2s 6d Rouen, 1834
- 21010 PONT (G.) Origines du patois de la Tarentaise, ancienne Kentronie :
précis historique, proverbes, chansons, etc. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d
Paris, 1872
- 21011 RAYNOUARD, CHOIX des POÉSIES originales des Troubadours,
contenant une Grammaire Romane, Dissertation sur les Cours
d'Amour, Poésies, Biographies des Troubadours, et la Gram-
maire comparée des Langues de l'Europe Latine, dans leurs
rapports avec la Langue des Troubadours, 6 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd.*
£10. 1816-21
- 21012 ——— le même, Tome I, la Grammaire de la Langue des Trou-
badours, 8vo. *half calf*, 18s 1816
- 21013 ——— Grammaire Romane, ou de la langue des Troubadours,
8vo. *sd.* 10s ; or, *hf. calf*, 12s 1816
- 21014 ——— Grammaire comparée des Langues de l'Europe Latine,
dans leurs rapports avec la Langue des Troubadours, 8vo. *hf.*
calf, 10s 1821
- 21015 ——— the same, 1821—Grammaire de la Langue Romane,
avant l'an 1000, 1816 ; in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. morocco, gilt tops*, 14s
1816-21
- 21016 ——— LEXIQUE ROMAN ou Dictionnaire de la Langue des
Troubadours comparée avec les autres Langues de l'Europe
Latine, précédé d'un résumé de la Grammaire Romane, etc.
6 vols. 8vo. (pub. at £5. 5s), *hf. calf*, £3. 10s 1838-44
- 21017 ——— the same, 6 vols. 8vo. *vellum gilt, gilt tops, uncut, by*
J. Leighton, £3. 16s 1838-44
- 21018 ——— the same, 6 vols. 8vo. *calf extra, gilt edges, by Clarke*,
£5. 1838-44
- “Les travaux de Mr. Raynouard sont destinés à remplir une grande
lacune dans l'histoire littéraire du moyen âge. L'érudition de Mr. R. est aussi
étendue que solide ; mais ce qui est bien plus admirable encore c'est la critique
lumineuse, la méthode vraiment philosophique qu'il apporte dans toutes ces
recherches.”—*Schlegel*.
- 21019 RENAUT. Lai d'Ignaures, en vers, du XIIe siècle, par Renaut,
suivi des Lais de Melion et du Trot, en vers, du XIIIe siècle,
publiés par Monmerqué et Fr. Michel, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Paris, 1832
- 21020 RIOTE (la) du Monde ; et le Roi d'Angleterre et le Jongleur d'Ely
(XIIIe siècle) ; publié d'après deux MSS. (par Fr. Michel),
8vo. *sd.* 2s Paris, 1834

- 21021 ROLAND. La Chanson de Roland ou de Roncevaux du XIIe siècle, publiée pour la première fois par Fr. Michel, 8vo. *hf. morocco gilt*, 15s *Paris*, 1837
- 21022 ——— CHANSON de Roland, texte critique, accompagnée d'une traduction nouvelle, par L. Guatier, impl. 8vo. *facsimile and 12 beautiful ETCHINGS on INDIA PAPER*, by Chiffart et V. Foulquier, *red morocco extra, gilt edges*, £3. 3s *Tours*, 1872
- 21023 ROMAN DE LA ROSE, par Guillaume de Lorris et Jehan de Meung, nouvelle édition (avec Glossaire) par M. Méon, 4 vols. 8vo. *portrait and plates, a beautiful specimen of Petit's binding in brown morocco super extra, the sides elegantly ornamented with a bunch of roses worked in gold, gilt edges, from the Hamilton Palace library*, £16. 16s *Paris*, 1814
- see ante, *Class ROMANCES OF CHIVALRY*, pp. 736-7.
- 21024 ROMANCES et Pastourelles Françaises des XIIe et XIIIe siècles, publiées par K. Bartsch, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *Leipzig*, 1870
- 21025 ROQUEFORT (J. B. B.) Glossaire de la langue ROMANE, contenant l'étymologie et la signification des mots usités dans les XIe—XVIe siècles, avec le Supplément, 3 vols. 8vo. *frontispiece, calf gilt, gilt edges*, £2. 10s 1808-20
- 21026 ——— the same, 3 vols. 8vo. *russia extra, gilt edges*, by Clarke, £3. 10s
- This valuable work is indispensable to all students of the old French Romance Literature, and of equal importance to those engaged in reading old charters and historical documents. "M. le Roquefort a, par son glossaire, acquis des droits à la reconnaissance de tous les amis de l'ancienne littérature."
- Paulin Paris.*
- 21027 RUTEBEUF. Œuvres complètes de Rutebeuf, Trouvère du XIIIe siècle, recueillies et mises au jour pour la première fois par Achille Jubinal, 2 vols. stout 8vo. PAPIER DE HOLLANDE, *red morocco extra, gilt edges*, by Köhler, *rare*, £4. 4s *Paris*, 1839
- Only 20 copies printed on papier de Hollande.
- 21028 SAINT-SURIN, l'Hotel de Cluny au moyen-âge, suivi des Contenance de Table, et autres poésies, 8vo. *bds. uncut*, 2s 6d *Paris*, 1835
- 21029 S(AUVAGES). Dictionnaire Languedocien-François, avec une Collection de Proverbes Languedociens et Provençaux, 2 vols. 8vo. *calf*, 5s; *calf extra*, 7s *Nismes*, 1785
- 21030 SCHELER (A.) Dictionnaire d'Etymologie Française d'après les résultats de la science moderne, roy. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 10s *Brux.* 1873
- 21031 SERVETOIS et Sottes chansons couronnées à Valenciennes, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 7s 6d *Valenciennes*, 1833
- 21032 SONETTO Romanesco, "Che serve che v'annata stroliganno," 4to. 2s 6d *Bonaparte, s. a.*
- 21033 SPÉCIMEN d'Orthographe applicable aux dialectes de la Langue d'Oil, 16mo. 16 pp. 3s *Bonaparte*, 1867
- 21034 THOMAS VON CANTERBURY, Leben des h., *altfranzösisch*, herausg. von I. Bekker, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Berlin*, 1838
- 21035 WACE. ROMAN DE BRUT, Description des MSS. 8vo. *facsimile, sd.* 2s 6d *s. a.*

- 21036 WACE. ROMAN DE ROU, Observations sur le, et sur quelques règles de la Langue des Trouvères, par Raynouard, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d
Rouen, 1829
- see *ante* Class Romances of Chivalry, pp. 648-9.

Modern French; Italian; Spanish; Catalan; Portuguese.

— see *special Catalogues of French and Italian, and Spanish Literature.*

Walloon.

- 21037 CAMBRESIER, Dictionnaire Walon-François, ou recueil de mots et de proverbes françois, 8vo. *cal.* 7s *Liège*, 1787
- 21038 CHOIX de Chansons et Poésies Wallonnes, recueillies per MM. B. et D., 8vo. *sd.* 5s *Liège*, 1844
- 21039 GRAMMAIRE élémentaire Liégeoise (Française-Wallonne), par L. M. 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d *Liège*, 1787
- 21040 GRANDGAGNAGE (Ch.) Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue Wallonne, Vols. I-II, pt. 1, A—Out, 2 vols. large 8vo. 358 and 178 pp. 7s 6d *Liège*, 1845-50
- 21041 HENAUX (F.) Etudes historiques et littéraires sur le Wallon, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *Liège*, 1843
- 21042 REMACLE (L.) Dictionnaire Wallon-Français, 8vo. *sd.* 6s; or, *hf. bd.* 7s *Liège*, 1823
- 21043 ——— Dictionnaire Wallon-Français, 2me. edition, augmentée de plus de 10,000 mots, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 20s; or, *hf. vellum*, 21s *Liège*, 1839-43
- 21044 SIGART (J.) Glossaire étymologique Montois, ou Dictionnaire du Wallon de Mons et de la plus grande partie du Hainaut, roy. 8vo. 400 pp. *sd.* 7s 6d *Bruxelles*, 1866
- 21045 SIMONON, Poesies en Patois de Liège, roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 4s *Liège*, 1845

Romansch.

- 21046 BÜHLER (J. A.) Grammatica Elementara dil Lungatg Rhäto-Romansch, I part, 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Cuera*, 1864
- 21047 CARISCH (O.) Grammatische Formenlehre der deutschen und rhätoromanischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 3s; or, *cloth*, 4s *Chur*, 1852
- 21048 CONRADI (M.) Taschenwörterbuch der romanisch-deutschen und deutsch-romanischen Sprachen, 2 vols. sq. 18mo. *sd.* 4s *Zürich*, 1823-28
- 21049 HEINRICI (G.) Fuormas Grammaticalas del Linguach Tudaisch, in benefizi dellas scoulas Romauntschas, 18mo. *sd.* 1s 6d *Coira*, 1855
- 21050 NOTT DA PORTA, e D. BINNA, Raims Spirituals chi contegnan l'intèr Historia dil V. e N. Testam. 2 vols. in 1, thick 24mo. *with some of the Music*, *bds.* 16s *Scuol*, 1748

- 21051 RAUSCH (F.) Geschichte der Literatur des rhäto-romanischen Volkes, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Frankf.* 1870
 21052 SCHNELLER (C.) die romanischen Volksmundarten in Südtirol, Vol. I, 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Gera,* 1870

Rouman, Wallachian.

- 21053 ALEXI (J.) Grammatica Daco-Romana sive Valachica, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Vienne,* 1826
 21054 ANTONESCU (G. M.) Dictionar Ruman, coprindind vorbe streine cu etymologia, 18mo. 408 pp. *hf. morocco,* 5s *Bucuresti,* 1862
 21055 BLAZEWICZ (T.) Grammatik der dacoromanischen Sprache, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d *Lemberg,* 1844
 21056 CIHAC (A. de) Dictionnaire d'Etymologie Daco-Romane; Eléments Latins comparés avec les autres Langues Romanes; et Eléments Slaves, Magyars, Tures, Grecs-modernes et Albanais, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth,* 16s *Frankfort,* 1870-79
 21057 ——— Dictionnaire d'Etymologie Daco-Romane, Eléments Slaves, etc. 8vo. *sd.* 12s *1879*
 21058 CLEMENS (A.) Walachisch-deutsches und deutsch-walachisches Wörterbuch, sm. 8vo. *bds.* 5s *Hermannstadt,* 1837
 21059 CONSTANTINESCU (B.) Probe de Limba si Literatura Tiganilor din Romania, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Bucuresci,* 1878
 21060 DIALOGURI Romano-Nemtseshti, 12mo. *G. Borrow's autograph,* *sd.* 2s 6d *Bukureshti,* 1837
 21061 MIRCESCO* (V.) Grammaire de la Langue Roumaine, 12mo. *sd.* 3s *Paris,* 1863
 21062 PISONE, Dictionariu Romanescu, Latinescu, Germanescu si Francescu, 8vo. 414 pp. *hf. morocco,* 5s *Bucuresti,* 1865
 21063 SCHOIMUL, Taschen-grammatik der romanischen (walachischen) Sprache, 18mo. *bds.* 2s 6d *Wien,* 1855
 21064 STANLEY (Hon. Henry) Rouman Anthology, National Ballads of Moldavia and Wallachia, with translations of some of the Poems, 8vo. *vignettes, each page surrounded by an illuminated border, cloth, gilt edges,* 20s *Hertford,* 1856
 21065 VAILLANT (A.) Grammaire Vallaque, 12mo. *G. Borrow's autograph,* *sd.* 5s *Bukarest,* 1836
 21066 ——— Vokabular Rumanesku-Frantsozesk si Frantsozesku-Rumanesk, 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. *hf. bd. G. Borrow's copy,* 7s 6d *ib.* 1839

Creole dialects.

- 21067 THOMAS (J. J.) Creole (French) Grammar, 8vo. *bds.* 4s *Port of Spain,* 1869
 21068 CREOLE DIALECTS, 8 pieces bound in 1 vol. 8vo. *half russin,* 21s *1818-74*

CONTENTS: Fox (W. B.) First Instructions in the Ceylon[?] Portuguese Language, *Colombo,* 1818; Teza (E.) Indoportoghese, *Pisa.* 1872; Teza, il Dialetto Curassese, *Bologna,* 1863; Putman (J. J.) Bida di Hesoe Kriestoe,

St. Rosa, 1852; Turiault (J.) *Etude sur la Langue Créole de la Martinique* Brest, 1874; Les Bambous: Fables de la Fontaine, travesties en patois Créole, *Port-de-France*, 1869; Thomas, *Creole Grammar*, *Port-of-Spain*, 1869; Van der Vegt (A. H.) *Proeve eener Handleiding om het Neger-Engelsch, zoo als hotzelve over het algemeen binnen de Kolonie Suriname gesproken wordt*, *Amst.* 1844.

4. HELLENO-PELASGIC.

Ancient Greek.

— see *Catalogue of Classics*.

Romaic, Modern Greek.

- 21069 ARCHÆOLOGICAL Society of Athens, *Proceedings of, in Romaic and French*, in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s *Athens*, 1846-9
- 21070 ———— 'Επιγραφαι 'Ανέκδοτοι έκδοθεῖσαι ὑπὸ τοῦ 'Αρχαιο-λογικοῦ Συλλόγου, 4 parts, royal 4to. *plates*, *sd.* 3s 6d 1851-5
- 21071 CODRIKA (P.) Μελέτη τῆς κοινῆς 'Ελληνικῆς Διαλέκτου, Τόμος Α. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Paris*, 1818
- 21072 CORPE (H.) *Introduction to Modern Greek*, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1851
- 21073 DAVID (J.) *Méthode pour étudier la Langue Grecque Moderne*, 8vo. 2s 1821-27
- 21074 ———— *Modern Greek Grammar*, translated by G. Winnock, 8vo. *bds.* 2s (1825)
- 21075 DEHEQUE (F. D.) *Dictionnaire Grec-moderne et Français*, stout 18mo. 705 pp. *double cols.* 2s; or, *bd.* 2s 6d *Paris*, 1825
- 21076 ESQUISSES d'une Grammaire du Grec actuel, par R., 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 1857
- 21077 FAURIEL (C.) *Chants Populaires de la Grèce Moderne*, avec une traduction française, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 30s 1824-5
- 21078 ———— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, *gilt tops*, 36s 1824-5
- 21079 ———— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *calf gilt*, £2.
- 21080 FONTENELLE. 'Ομιλῖαι περὶ Πληθύνος Κόσμων μεταφρ. εἰς τὴν 'Ρωμάϊκην γλῶσσαν παρὰ Π. Κοδρικᾶ, 8vo. *plate*, *hf. calf*, 2s 6d *Βιεννη*, 1794
- 21081 GERMANO (G.) *Vocabolario Italio-Greco vulgare*, 12mo. *vellum*, 2s *Roma*, 1622
- 21082 ΧΙΤΟΠΑΔΑΣΣΑ ἡ Πανστα Ταυτρα (Πεντάτευχος) ὑπὸ Βισνουσαρμανος, καὶ Ψιττάκου Μυθολογίας Νυκτεριναί, μεταφρ. παρὰ Γαλαρου—*Kalila wa Dimna*, in *Greek*, by Simeon Seth—in 1 vol. 8vo. *sd.* 10s 1851-52

- 21083 ITIXΑΣΑΣΑΜΟΤΤΣΑΙΑ : Ἀρχαιολογίας Συλλογή, ἐκ του Βραχμαν. παρὰ Δ. Γαλανοῦ, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1851
- 21084 IONIAN Anthology (pieces in Romaic, Italian and English), stout 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 6s *Coreyra*, 1834
- 21085 (ΚΑΛΙΔΑΣΑ) Παγγου-Βανσα, μεταφρ. παρὰ Δ. Γαλανοῦ, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s 1850
- 21086 ΚΑΛΑΙΜΑΧΗΣ (ΣΚΑΡΑΑΤΟΣ). Κωδιξ Πολιτικὸς τοῦ Πριγκιπατου τῆς Μολδαβίας [Code of Moldavian Laws], 3 parts in 1, royal 4to. *portrait and plates, old calf*, 12s *Jassy*, 1815-17
- 21087 KARAMZIN (N.) Ἱστορία τῆς Αὐτοκρατορίας τῆς Ρωσσίας, History of Russia, translated into Romaic by K. S. Krokidas, Vols. I-IV, in 1 vol. stout 8vo. *portrait, hf. bd.* 7s 6d *Athens*, 1856-7
- 21088 KOMAS (D. I.) Ἑλληνο-Ρωσσικο-Γαλλικὸν Λέξικόν, 2 vols. in 1, stout 4to. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d *Moscow*, 1811
- 21089 KUTUFFA (G.) Grammatica della Lingua Greca Moderna, *Livorno*, 1825—David (J.) Méthode pour étudier la Langue Grecque Moderne, 1821; in 1 vol. 8vo. *calf*, 2s 1821-25
- 21090 LASCARIDES and MYRIANTHEUS, English-Ancient and Modern Greek Lexicon, 2 vols. 12mo. 1337 pp. *double cols.* (pub. 30s), *cloth*, 18s 1882
- 21091 ΛΟΒΕΡΔΟΥΤ τὰ Τραγουδιὰ τῆς Αυγῆς, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 6d *London*, 1872
- 21092 LOWNDES, Λεξικὸν τῆς Ἀγγλικῆς καὶ Γραικικῆς Γλώσσης, Modern Greek and English Lexicon and an Epitome of Modern Greek Grammar, 2 vols. 8vo. *bd. rare*, £2. 10s *Corfu*, 1827-37
- 21093 NEGRIS (A.) Modern Greek Grammar, in Romaic, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s *Boston*, 1828
- 21094 POLYMERES (G.) Anglo-Greek Lexicon, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 12s *Ermopoli*, 1854
- 21095 PORTH (S.) Dictionarium latinum, graeco-barbarum et litterale, 4to. *vellum, fine tall copy*, 12s *Paris*, 1635
Both alphabets: the Latin-Greek-Romaic and Romaic-Greek-Latin.
Printed by order of Cardinal Richelieu.
- 21096 ΣΑΘΑ (Κ. Ν.) Ἑλληνικὰ Ἀνέκδοτα, Τομ. Α, Β: Ἰζανὲ Κορωναίου Μπονα Ἀνδραγαθήματα; Ἀθανασίου Σκληροῦ Κρητικὸς Πόλεμος, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d *Αθην.* 1867
Greek poems of the fifteenth century published for the first time at the national expense.
- 21097 SEROVNIOS. Ψυχολογία στοιχειώδης, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 3s *Hermopoli*, 1841
- 21098 ΣΤΑΦΕΙΡΙΤΟΥ (Α.) Ὠγυγία ἢ Ἀρχαιολογία, 4 vols. sm. 8vo. *plates, hf. bd.* 7s 6d *Βιεννη*, 1815-18
- 21099 ΣΤΡΑΤΟΥΔΗ Πραγματεία φιλοσοφίας, 8vo. *red morocco gilt*, 4s *Αθην.* 1864

- 21100 ΤΡΙΚΟΤΠΗ (Σ.) Ἱστορία τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς Ἐπαναστάσεως,
History of the Greek Revolution, 4 vols. 8vo. (pub. £2. 2s),
hf. calf, 20s *London*, 1853-6
- 21101 VARVATI (C.) Dictionnaire Français-Grec Moderne, 4 vols.
in 2, stout 8vo. *hf. calf*, 10s *Athènes*, 1860
- 21102 VENTOTE (G.) Γραμματικὴ τῆς Γαλλικῆς Διαλέκτου, 12mo. *bds.*
2s *Venice*, 1810
- 21103 VINCENT (E.) and T. G. DICKSON, Handbook of Modern Greek,
12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d *1879*
- 21104 VLACHOS (A.) Neugriechische Chrestomathie, sm. 8vo. *sd.*
1s 6d *Leipzig*, 1870
- 21105 WIELAND (Ch. M.) Βειλάνδου τῶν Ἀβδηριτῶν ἡ Ἱστορία,
2 vols. in 1, sm. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 3s 6d *Vienna*, 1817
- Greek Dialects:
- 21106 COMPARETTI (D.) Saggi dei Dialectti Greci dell' Italia Meri-
dionale (Greco e Italiano), 8vo. *bds.* 4s 6d *Pisa*, 1866
- see Leake's Researches in Greece, *Classical Cat.* p. 1972.

Albanian.

- 21107 BENLOEW (L.) la Grèce avant les Grecs, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *Paris*, 1877
The precursors of the Greeks were the Pelasgians and the Leleges, the
ancestors of the modern Albanians.
- 21108 BROUGHTON (Lord) Travels in Albania and other Provinces of
Turkey, 1809-10, 2 vols. 8vo. *map and plates, cloth*, 7s 6d *1855*
- 21109 HAHN (J. G. von) Albanesische Studien, 3 pts. in 1 vol. royal 8vo.
maps, sd. £2. 10s *Jena*, 1854
Including Historical and Ethnological Treatises, Grammar, Vocabu-
laries, etc.
- 21110 LECCE (M. da) Osservazioni grammaticali nella Lingua Albanese,
sm. 4to, 228 *pp. calf*, 3s *Roma*, 1716
- 21110*XYLANDER (J. von) die Sprache der Albanesen oder Schkipetaren,
8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d *Frankfurt*, 1835
- see also Leake's Researches in Greece, *Classical Cat.*
p. 1972.

5. CELTIC LANGUAGES.

Historical and General Works.

- 21111 BARNES (W.) Notes on Ancient Britain and the Britons, 12mo.
cloth, 2s 6d *1858*
- 21112 [CLELEND (J.)] Etimological Vocabulary, or Essay to retrieve the
antient Celtic, 8vo. *bd.* 4s *1768*
- 21113 DIEFENBACH (L.) Celtica; sprachliche Documente zur Geschichte
der Kelten, und Versuch einer genealogischen Geschichte der
Kelten, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *sd.* 7s *Stuttgart*, 1839-40

- 21114 JONES (W. B.) *Vestiges of the Gael in Gwynedd*, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 1851
- 21115 LHUYD'S *ARCHÆOLOGIA BRITANNICA*, giving some account of the Languages, Histories, and Customs of the Original Inhabitants of Great Britain, from Collections made in Wales, Cornwall, Bas-Bretagne, Ireland, and Scotland, Vol. 1 (*all published*), sm. folio, *old calf*, 30s Oxf. 1707
- 21116 ——— the same, *LARGE PAPER*, *calf*, £2. 10s 1707
 Contains: I. Comparative Etymology—II. Comparative Vocabulary of the Original Languages of Britain and Ireland.—III. and IV. Armoric Grammar and Vocabulary by Manoir—V. Welsh Words omitted in Dr. Davies' Dictionary—VI. Cornish Grammar—VII. *Antiqua Britannia Lingua Scriptorum Catalogus*—VIII. British Etymologicon, by Parry—IX. Introduction to the Irish language—X. *Focloir*; an Irish-English Dictionary—XI. Catalogue of Old Irish MSS.
- 21117 MACLEAN (L.) *History of the Celtic Language*, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 1840
- 21118 MORIN (E.) *Esquisse comparative des Dialectes Néoceltiques*, partie I, *Dialectes Britanniques*, 8vo. *sl.* 2s Rennes, 1868
- 21119 OBERNÜLLER (W.) *Deutsch-keltisches, geschichtlich-geographisches Wörterbuch zur Erklärung der Fluss-, Berg-, Orts-, Gau-, Völker- und Personen-Namen Europas, West-Asiens und Nord-Africas*, 17 parts, 8vo. *sl.* 18s Leipzig, 1866-72
- 21120 *REVUE CELTIQUE*, dirigée par H. Gaidoz, numbers 1-10, forming Vols. I, II, and III nos. 1 and 2, 8vo. *sl.* £2. 2s 1870-77
- 21121 SHAW (W.) *Galic-English and English-Galic Dictionary*, containing all the words in the Scotch and Irish Dialects, 2 vols. 4to. *interleaved, calf neat*, 7s 6d 1780
- 21122 ZEUSS, *Grammatica Celtica, e monumentis vetustis tam Hibernicæ Linguae quam Britannicæ Dialecti Cambricæ, Cornicæ, Armoricæ, nec non e Gallicæ priscae reliquiis*, 2 vols. 8vo. 1163
pp. sl. 9s Lipsie, 1853
- 21123 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *neatly hf. bd.* 10s 6d 1853
- 21124 ——— ejusdem, editio altera, curavit H. Ebel, roy. 8vo. 1115
pp. sl. 25s Berol. 1871
- 21125 ——— another copy, roy. 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 28s 1871
- 21126 GÜTERBOCK (B.) et R. THURNEISEN, *Index Glossarum et Vocabulorum Hibernicorum quae in Grammaticæ Celticæ editione altera (1871) explanantur*, roy. 8vo. *sl.* 7s 1881
 Zeuss' *Grammatica* is the most learned Celtic Polyglot hitherto published. The immense stores of Philological research treasured up in this work leave it unsurpassed in any department of Linguistics.

Irish Gaelic.

- 21127 *ANNALS of Ireland*, three fragments copied from ancient sources, *Irish and English*, edited by J. O'Donovan, sm. 4to. *cloth*, 12s 6d
Irish Arch. Soc. 1860
- ANNALS of the Kingdom* —see *post*: IRELAND.
- 21128 *BANQUET of Dun na n-Gedh and the Battle of Magh Rath*, *Irish and English*, edited by J. O'Donovan, sm. 4to. *cloth*, 5s
Irish Arch. Soc. 1842

- 21129 BROOKE (Miss) Reliques of Irish Poetry, heroic poems, odes, elegies and songs, *Irish and English*, 4to. *hf. morocco*, 15s 1789
- 21130 DONLEVY (A.) Catechism, or Christian Doctrine by way of question and answer, *in Irish and English*, 8vo. *old calf*, 7s 6d *Paris*, 1742
- 21131 FOLEY (D.) English-Irish Dictionary, 8vo. *cloth*, 6s *Dublin*, 1855
- 21132 GENEALOGIES, Tribes and Customs of Hy-Fiachrach, commonly called O'Dowda's country, *Irish and English*, by J. O'Donovan, sm. 4to. *cloth*, 10s *Irish Arch. Soc.* 1844
- 21133 HARDIMANN (J.) Irish Minstrelsy, or Bardic Remains of Ireland, with English Poetical Translations, 2 vols. 8vo. *portrait, calf extra, gilt edges*, by Delford, £2. 12s 6d 1831
- 21134 IRISH GLOSSES: a Mediaeval Tract on Latin Declension, with examples explained in Irish, edited by W. Stokes, sm. 4to. *cloth*, 12s 6d *Irish Arch. Soc.* 1860
- 21135 JOYCE (P. W.) Irish Local Names explained, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d *Dublin, s. a.* (1875)
- 21135*MACCURTIN (H.) Elements of the Irish Language, sm. 8vo. *calf*, 7s 6d *Lovain*, 1728
- 21136 MARCEL (J. J.) Alphabet Irlandais, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 3s 6d 1804
- 21137 MARCI Evangelium. Glossæ Hibernicæ veteres Codicis Taurinensis (in quo continetur comment. in Marci Evangelium), edidit C. Nigra, 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d *Lut. Par.* 1869
- 21138 MISCELLANY of the Irish Archaeological Society, Vol. I (all published), sm. 4to. *cloth*, 5s 1846
Including: Irish Charters in the Book of Kells, *Irish and English*, by J. O'Donovan—Ancient Poem attributed to St. Columbkille, with translation by the same; and 12 other pieces.
- 21139 NEILSON (W.) Introduction to the Irish Language, 8vo. 2s *Dublin*, 1808
- 21140 ——— the same, 1808—O'Brien (P.) Grammar of Irish Language, 1809; in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 4s 1808-9
- 21141 ——— Introduction to the Irish Language, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s *Achill*, 1845
- 21142 NENNIUS. Irish Version of the Historia Britonum of Nennius, edited by Todd, *Irish and English*, sm. 4to. *cloth*, 5s *Irish Arch. Soc.* 1848
- 21143 O'BRIEN (J.) Focalóir Gaoidhíle-Sax Bhearla: Irish-English Dictionary, sm. 4to. *bds.* 30s *Paris*, 1768
- 21144 ——— the same, second edition, revised and corrected, 8vo. *cloth*, 10s *Dublin*, 1832
- 21145 ——— the same, LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. *cloth*, 15s 1832
- 21146 O'BRIEN (P.) Grammar of the Irish Language, 8vo. *bd.* 2s 6d *Dublin*, 1809
- 21147 O'CLERY, Felire na Naomh n-Erennach: Calendar of Native Saints of Ireland, usually styled the MARTYROLOGY of DONEGAL, compiled by Friar Michael O'Clerigh, *Irish and English*, edited from the original MS. in the Burgundy Library, at Brussels, by Dr. O'Donovan, with introduction, notes and indexes, by Drs. Todd and Reeves, 8vo. *cloth*, £2. *Irish Arch. Soc.* 1864

- 21148 O'DONOVAN. The Topographical Poems of John O'Dubhagain and Giolla na Naomh O'Huidhrin, edited in *Irish*, with translations, notes, and introductions by John O'Donovan, roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 20s
Irish Arch. Soc. 1862
- 21149 O'DONOVAN'S Irish Grammar, 8vo. *cloth*, 12s 1845
The best Irish Grammar extant.
- 21150 O'REILLY (E.) Account of nearly 400 Irish Writers, down to 1705, with Catalogue of their Works, 4to. *G. Borrow's copy*, bds. 7s 6d
Dublin, 1820
Forming Vol. I, pt. 1 (all pub.), of the Transactions of the Ibero-Celtic Society, for 1821.
- 21151 ——— Irish-English Dictionary, with Grammar, 4to. *calf*, 15s
ib. 1821
- 21152 ——— Irish-English Dictionary, revised, with a Supplement, by J. O'Donovan, sm. stout 4to. 20s *ib.* 1864
- 21153 OSSIANIC SOCIETY'S TRANSACTIONS, 6 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1854-61
Consisting of ancient works illustrating the history and literature of Ireland from the earliest times, edited from the original manuscripts by O'Kearney, O'Daly, O'Grady, and others, with the text printed opposite each translation. Most of the volumes are out of print.
- List of Contents :
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Vol. I. Battle of Gabhra, Garristown in the county of Dublin, fought A.D. 283</p> <p>II. Festivities of the house of Conan of Cegan-Sleibhe, county Clare</p> <p>III. Pursuit after Diarmuid o'Duibhne, and Grainne, the daughter of Cormac Mac Airt, King of Ireland in the 3rd Century, 7s 6d</p> | <p>Vol. IV Fenian Poems, ed. by John O'Daly, 10s</p> <p>V. Proceedings of the great Bardic Institution, edited by Connellan, a very interesting volume on the <i>Irish Bards</i>, with text, and prose and verse translations, <i>cloth</i>, 7s 6d</p> <p>VI. Fenian Poems, Second Series</p> |
|--|---|
- 21154 PETRIE'S (G.) Christian Inscriptions in the IRISH LANGUAGE, edited by Stokes, complete in 2 vols. 4to. 128 *plates and many woodcuts*, *cloth*, £3. *Dublin University Press*, 1872-78
These parts form the annual volumes of the Royal Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland, from 1870 to 1875. The last 2 plates are Irish, Welsh, and Gaulish Alphabets.
An indispensable work to all Celtic scholars and students of Irish History. Having been printed for the Association, very few copies have come into the market.
- 21155 STOKES, Goidelica, Old and Early-Middle-Irish Glosses, Prose and Verse, *second edition*, royal 8vo. *cloth*, 20s 1872
- 21156 TESTAMENT (New), in *Irish*, 12mo. bds. 2s *London*, 1828
- 21157 THREE IRISH GLOSSARIES: Cormac's Glossary, O'Davoren's Glossary, and a Glossary to the Calendar of Oingus the Culdee, 8vo. *cloth*, 9s 1862
- 21158 TRACTS relating to Ireland, 2 vols. sm. 4to. *cloth*, rare, 25s
Irish Archaeological Society, 1841-42
CONTENTS: The Circuit of Ireland, by Muircheartaich Mac Neill, a poem written in 942 by Cormacan Eigeas, in *Irish and English*, with notes by John O'Donovan, with *map*—Briefe Description of Ireland, 1590, ed. by Aquilla Smith—Treatise of Ireland by John Dymmok (cir. 1600), with notes by Rev. R. Butler—Annales de Monte Fernandi (Multifernan), ed. by A. Smith, etc.
- 21159 TRIBES and Customs of Hy-Many, commonly called O'Kelly's country, *Irish and English*, by J. O'Donovan, sm. 4to. *map*, *cloth*, rare, 18s *Irish Arch. Soc.* 1843

- 21160 VALLANCEY (C.) Grammar of the Irish Language, 4to. *plates of Alphabets, cloth, 4s* Dublin, 1773
- 21161 ——— the same, 4to. *old calf, 5s* 1773
- 21162 ——— Prospectus of a Dictionary of the Aire Coti, or, Ancient Irish, compared with the Cuti, or, Ancient Persian, with Hindoostanee, Arabic, and Chaldee, 4to. *bds. 5s* *ib.* 1802
- Collectanea—see *post*: ENGLISH BOOKS.
- 21163 WINDISCH (E.) Irische Texte mit Wörterbuch, 8vo. *sd. 20s* Leipzig, 1880

Scottish Gaelic.

- 21164 ARMSTRONG (R. A.) GAELIC-ENGLISH and English-Gaelic Dictionary, with Grammar, 4to. *bds. uncut, 38s* 1825
- 21165 ——— the same, 4to. *hf. calf neat, £2. 2s* 1825
- 21166 BIBLE, in Gaelic, stout 12mo. *calf, 2s 6d* London, 1807
- 21167 CAMPBELL (J. F.) Popular Tales of the West Highlands, orally collected, with translation, Vols. I and II, sm. 8vo. *cloth, rare, 36s* Edinburgh, 1860
- 21168 ——— Leabhar na Feinne, Heroic Gaelic Ballads, 1512-1871, Vol. I, sm. folio, *cloth, 30s* *ib.* 1872
- 21169 DEAN of LISMORE'S Book, a Selection of Ancient Gaelic Poetry, with modern Gaelic version, *English* translation and notes by MacLauchlan and Skene, 8vo. *facsimiles, cloth, 10s* *ib.* 1862
- 21170 DICTIONARIUM SCOTO-CELTICUM, a Dictionary of the Gaelic Language, compiled by the Highland Society, *Gaelic, English and Latin*, 2 vols. 4to. (pub. at £7. 7s), *bds. £3. 18s* *ib.* 1828
- 21171 FORBES (J.) Principles of Gaelic Grammar, in Gaelic and English, 12mo. *cloth, 3s 6d* *ib.* 1848
- 21172 McALPINE (N.) Pronouncing Gaelic-English and English-Gaelic Dictionary, with Gaelic Grammar, 2 vols. in 1, sm. stout 8vo. (pub. 9s), *cloth, 7s 6d* 1881
- The best Modern Gaelic Dictionary.
- 21173 MACDOMHNUILL (R.) Comh-chruinneachadh Orain, ath-leasaichte le Tuairneir, Gaelic Songs, 18mo. *hf. calf, 7s 6d* Glasgow, 1809
- 21174 MACINTYRE (Duncan ban) Orain Ghaidhealach: le Donnchadh Macantsaor, 12mo. *uncut, 20s* Dunceldunn, 1790
- A very scarce collection of Gaelic Poems, consisting of 210 pages, quite perfect, with the exception of a leaf or two of the list of subscribers at end.
- 21175 MUNRO (James) Gaelic Primer, 12mo *cloth, 1s* Edinb. 1862
- 21176 OSSIAN. DAVIES (E.) Claims of Ossian examined; an essay on the Scottish and Irish Poems, published under that name, roy. 8vo. *bds. 4s 6d*; or, *calf gilt, 6s* Swansea, 1825
- see ROMANCES, page 771.
- 21177 MACKENZIE (H.) Report of the Highland Society of Scotland on the Poems of Ossian, 8vo. *plates, hf. calf, 7s 6d* Edin. 1805
- 21178 NICOLSON (A.) Gaelic Proverbs and familiar Phrases, sm. 8vo. (pub. 9s), *cloth, 6s* *ib.* 1881
- 20179 SHAW (W.) Analysis of the Galic Language, with Vocabulary and Selections, *second edition*, 8vo. *bd. 2s 6d* *ib.* 1778

- 21180 STEWART (A.) Gaelic Grammar, 8vo. *bd.* 3s 6d *Edinb.* 1812
 21181 STEWART (A. and D.) Cochrinneachta taoghta de Shaothair nam
 Bard Gaëleach, Gaelic Poems, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd. uncut*, 20s
Duncedin, 1804

Manks Gaelic.

- 21182 CREGEEN (A.) Dictionary of the Manx Language, with Gaelic
 Proverbs, etc. sm. 8vo. *bd.* 3s 6d *Douglas*, 1835
 21183 KELLY (Rev. J.) Practical Grammar of the Ancient Gaelic, or
 Language of the Isle of Mann, 4to. *bds.* 10s 1804
 21184 ——— Practical Grammar of the Ancient Gaelic, or Language
 of the Isle of Man, usually called Manks; edited together with
 an Introduction, Life of Dr. Kelly, and Notes, by the Rev. W.
 Gill, 8vo. (pub. at 10s 6d), *cloth*, 3s 6d

Manx Society, reprint 1870

This work has hitherto been very scarce; B. Q. has reprinted a small edition.

- 21185 KELLY'S Manx Dictionary, in 2 parts: I. Manx and English;
 II. English and Manx, edited by the Rev. W. Gill, 2 vols. in 1,
 8vo. *viii and 432 pp. double columns* (pub. at 21s) *cloth*, 10s

Douglas, *Manx Society*, 1866

"The Council of the Manx Society repose full confidence in the judgment of the Rev. W. Gill. As the authorized Translator of the Acts of Tynwald into Manx, he holds the highest place of authority as to the living Manx language. He has had long experience in preaching, and in the other duties of a Manx parish clergyman. As the editor of their edition of Dr. Kelly's Manx Grammar, he has already placed the Manx Society in his debt. And now, with such coadjutors as Messrs. Clarke and Moseley, Mr. Gill's edition of Dr. Kelly's great work must command the confidence of all Manxmen, and be an abiding monument of the final stage of the fast-disappearing dialect of the Celtic language, indigenous to the Isle of Man."

- 21186 Manks Society's Publications: A COMPLETE SET FROM THE
 COMMENCEMENT, 29 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, *rare*, £16. 16s

Douglas, 1859-82

CONTENTS, with the prices at which some vols. are sold separately:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sacheverell's Account of the Isle of Man, edited by Rev. J. Cumming. 25s 1859 | 8. Harrison's Bibliotheca Monensis, a Bibliographical Account of Works relating to the Isle of Man, 13s 6d 1861 |
| 2. Manx Grammar, by Rev. J. Kelly, edited by Rev. W. Gill. 3s 6d 1859 | 10. Challoner's Treatise of the Isle of Man, in 6 chapters (1656), edited, with notes, by Rev. J. Cumming. <i>portrait of Fairfax, plates in facsimile</i> , 10s 6d 1863 |
| 3. Legislation of Threë of the Thirteen Stanleys, Kings of Man; edited by Rev. W. Mackenzie, <i>facsimiles</i> , 7s 6d 1860 | 11. Waldron's description of the Isle of Man, printed in 1731, edited, with Notes, by Harrison, 10s 6d 1845 |
| 4, 7, 9. Oliver's Monumenta Insulæ Manniæ, 3 vols. Vols. I and II are out of print, 30s 1860 | 12. Parr's Abstract of the Laws, Customs, and Ordinances of the Isle of Man, Vol. 1, edited by Gell, 10s 6d 1867 |
| 5. Oswald's Vestigia Insulæ Manniæ antiquora; Armorial Bearings of the Isle of Man, <i>coloured facsimiles, plates</i> , 15s 1860 | 13. Kelly's Manx-English and English-Manx Dictionary, 10s 1866 |
| 6. Feltham's Tour through Man, in 1797-8, edited by the Rev. B. Airy, <i>maps</i> , 10s 6d | 14. Feltham and Wright's Monumental Inscriptions in the Isle of Man, <i>plates</i> , 7s 6d |

MANKS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS—*continued.*

15. Cumming. Collection of Memoirs on the Antiquities of the Isle of Man, *plates*, 10s 1868
16. Harrison, Mona Miscellany, a collection of Proverbs, Sayings, Ballads, Customs, Superstitions, Legends, peculiar to the Isle of Man, 7s 6d 1869
17. Clay and Crellin's Currency of the Isle of Man, *many plates of Coins and Bank Notes* 1869
18. Harrison's Old Historians of Man: Camden, Speed, Dugdale, Cox, Wilson, Willis, and Grose, 16 *maps and plates*, 7s 6d 1872
19. Records of the Tynwald and St. John's Chapels in the Isle of Man, by Harrison, with an account of the Duke of Atholl taking possession of the Island in 1736; also a Lay of Ancient Mona, 14 *plates*, 7s 6d 1871
20. Manx Miscellanies, Vol. I, containing selections from "Paradise Lost," translated into Manx, by the Rev. T. Christian—Diary of James, VIIIth Earl of Derby, who was beheaded at Bolton-in-the-Moors, Oct. 15th, 1651, etc. etc. *with 2 plates*, 7s 6d
21. Mona Miscellany, Second Series, *with 2 plates and Music to one song*, 7s 6d
- 22, 23. Chronica Regum Manniæ et Insularum, from the MS. in the Brit. Mus. with notes by P. A. Munch, revised and with English translation, etc. by Dr. Goss, 2 vols. 2 *plates*
24. Bibliotheca Monensis, an account of works relating to the Isle of Man, new edition, by W. Harrison, 10s
- 25, 27. Blundell (W.) History of the I. of Man, written 1648-56, edited from the MS. by W. Harrison, 2 vols. 20s
26. Illiam Dhône and the Manx Rebellion, 1651, Records relating to William Christian of Ronaldsway, by W. Harrison, 10s
28. Records of S. Mark's Chapel, Malew, I. of Man, 1771-1864, from original documents of Rev. J. T. Clarke, Chaplain, by W. Harrison, 10s

Vols. 29, 30 and 31 have been issued at 7s 6d each.

Cymric British, or Welsh.

- 21187 ANEURIN, Y Gododin, a Poem on the Battle of Cattraeth, *Welsh and English*, by John Williams, Ab Ithel, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 4s 1852

The oldest Welsh poem extant, said to have been written in the sixth century.

- 21188 Parry's Welsh Bible, first edition. Y BIBL cyssegr-lan sef yr HEN DESTAMENT ar NEWYDD, 2 vols. in 1, stout large folio, *quite perfect, with the autograph of Sir Richard Yonge, gentleman in ordinary to Kings James I and Charles I, dated 1630, and notes in English by him on fly-leaves, his initials R. Y. stamped on the sides of the old calf binding*, £25.

Llundain, Bonham Norton ar Iohn Bill, 1620

The only indication of the translator's name appears in the signature "Richardus Asaphen," printed at foot of the dedication.—This is the **Editio Princeps** of the standard Welsh Bible, having superseded the older version of Bishop Morgan. Perfect copies are singularly rare, although the book in a defective condition is not infrequently met with.

- 21189 CHARLEMAGNE. Campen Charlymaen, being the Gests of Charlemagne and Bevis of Hampton, *Welsh and English*, edited by Robert Williams (part I, containing the Welsh text and a portion of the translation), 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d 1878

Cymmrodorion :

- 21190 TRANSACTIONS of the Cymmrodorion, or Metropolitan Cambrian Institution, Vol. I in 2 parts, 8vo. *lds.* 10s 1822-43

Contents of Vol. I : Essay on the Antiquity of the Welsh Tongue ; On the general Cultivation of the Welsh Language ; Historical Essay on Wales ;

Essay on the Harp; Law Trials of the Ancient Britons; Catalogue of Welsh MSS. in North Wales; on the Invasions of Britain; Mythology of the Ancient Britons; Ancient and Modern Welsh Music, etc. etc.

- 21191 ——— the same, Vol. II, part 2, 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1843

Contents: Historical Account of the Monasteries and Abbeys in Wales. by the Rev. P. Williams—Historical Account of the Castles of Glamorgan and Monmouth, by J. Harding—Account of the Flintshire Castles, by H. Maxwell—Catalogue of Welsh MSS. etc. in North Wales, part II, by A. Owen—Essay on Welsh Poetry, by W. Davies.

- 21192 CYMMRODOR (Y) embodying the Transactions of the Cymmrodorion Society of London, edited by the Rev. Rob. Jones and T. Powell, Vols. I-IV pt. 1, in 9 parts, 8vo. *sd.* £3. 3s 1877-81

Articles on Welsh History, Language, Literature, Anthropology, Folk Lore, by Lewis Morris, Prof. Rhys, Rev. E. Owen, Rev. J. Davies, Prince L. L. Bonaparte, Brinley Richards and John Thomas.

- 21193 ATHRAVAETH GRISTNOGAVL, Le cair nedi cynnuys yn grynno'r hol brifbynciau syd i gyfarwydo dyn ar y phord i baradnys, sm. 4to. *sd.* 10s 1880

Originally printed at Milan, 1568, and reproduced in facsimile from the unique copy in the possession of Prince L. L. Bonaparte. It is a Christian Catechism by Morys Clynog, edited by Griffith Roberts.

- 21194 COTHI (Lewis Glyn) Gwaith, Poetical Works, 8vo. *cloth*, 10s
Oxford, 1837

- 21195 ——— the same, 8vo. *calf*, *gilt edges*, 14s 1837

Lewis Glyn Cothi flourished in the reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, Richard III, and Henry VII.

- 21196 SALESBURY (Wyllyam) Dictionary in Englyshe and Welshe, moche necessary to all suche Welshemen as wil spedly learne the englyshe tōgne, black letter, sm. 4to. 4 parts, *complete*, *sd.* 25s
Imprinted by John Waley (1547), reprinted, 1877

- 21197 DAFYDD AB GWILYM, Barddoniaeth, o grynhoed Owen Jones, a W. Owen, sm. 8vo. FIRST EDITION, *calf*, *rare*, 20s Llundain, 1789

- 21198 DAVIES (J.) Antiquæ Linguae Britannicae (Cambro-Britannicae) Rudimenta, 12mo. *bds.* 2s 6d 1809

- 21199 DAVIES (John) [FLORES POETARUM BRITANNICORUM] Adargraphiad llythyrenol o Flodau y Beirdd Brytannaid, a gydgynnwylwyd gan y dysgedig Dr. John Davies, ynghyd â Rhagdracthawd ar Farddoniaeth Gymreig gan William Midelton, 12mo. *facsimile, cloth*, 5s

Privately printed, Llundain, 1864 (from the original Mwythig, 1710)

A literal reprint carefully made by the late Rev. Mr. Jones of Rotherhithe at his own private press.

- 21200 DAVIES (Walter) Rhyddid: traethawd e ennillodd ariandlws Cymdeithas y Gwyneddigion ar ei Thestun i Eisteddfod Llanelwy, 1790, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 3s 6d Llundain, 1791

- 21201 ——— (Gwalter Meehain) Gwaith: Collected Welsh and English Works in Prose and Verse, edited by D. S. Evans, 3 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 36s Caerfyrddin (Carmarthen), 1868

Two of the volumes contain the Welsh and English prose works, which relate to Cambrian Archæology, History and Literature. etc.

- 21202 EFANGLYDD, Yr (the Messenger), a Monthly Magazine, containing literary articles and Poems by Welsh Writers, *with Music by eminent Bards*, complete from the commencement to May, 1835, 5 vols. in 53 parts, 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d 1831-35
This interesting periodical was the forerunner of the "Haul," hereinafter mentioned, and which commenced in July, 1835.
- 21203 EVANS (W.) English-Welsh Dictionary, 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d *Carmarthen*, 1812
- 21204 EVANS (D. S.) English and Welsh Dictionary, adapted to the present state of Science and Literature; in which the English Words are deduced from their originals, and explained by their synonyms in the Welsh Language. 2 vols. *cloth*, 35s 1852-8
"The scientific terms are rendered into Welsh in this work with far greater care and skill than has been hitherto attempted, and a large portion of them are altogether new. We have no doubt that Mr. Evans' work will be considered one of our standard works of reference."—*Archæologia Cambrensis*.
- 21205 GAMBOLD (W.) Welsh Grammar, 12mo. *cloth*, 1s 6d *Bala*, 1833
- 21206 GWYNEDDION, or an Account of the Royal Denbigh Eisteddfodd, 1828, 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d *Chester*, 1830
- 21207 HAUL, Yr (the Sun), a monthly Magazine of Literature, Politics, Religion and Science, containing Essays and Poetical Pieces by DAVID OWEN (*Brutus*), the Rev. T. PRICE (*Carnhuanawc*), and other eminent Welsh Writers, a complete set from the commencement to 1856, 21 vols. in 258 parts, 8vo. *sd.* £4. 1835-56
- 21208 JONES (R.) Gorehestion Beirdd Cymru: neu Flodau Godidow-grwydd Awen, *Select Cambrian Poems*, 4to. *hf. bd.* 15s *Mwythig (Shrewsbury)*, 1773
- 21209 JONES (Th.) English-Welsh Dictionary, 12mo. 500 pp. *double cols.* *bds.* 2s 6d *Denbigh*, 1826
- 21210 JONES (W.) Crynodd o holl elfenau, neu gyntefigion y Gymraeg, 8vo. *bds.* 1s 6d *Dinbych*, 1826
- 21211 LLYWARCH HEN, Prince of the Cumbrian Britons, Heroic Elegies and other pieces in Welsh, with a literal translation by William Owen, 8vo. *uncut*, 10s 1792
Prefixed is a Life of Llywarch Hen, with a sketch of British Bardism.
- 21212 MABINOGION (the) or ANCIENT ROMANCES OF WALES, from the Llyfr Coch o Hergest, and other Ancient WELSH MSS. with an ENGLISH translation and notes, by Lady CHARLOTTE GUEST, 3 vols. royal 8vo. *facsimiles of MSS. and vignettes, hf. morocco, uncut*, £4. 10s 1838-49
Imperfect sets completed. The Tite copy fetched £7. 10s.
- 21213 ——— the same, LARGE PAPER, 3 vols. imperial 8vo. *facsimiles and woodcuts, brown morocco extra, gilt edges, by Bedford*, £21. 1838-49
"I hold every literature to be valuable, which springs from the heart of a people, and is connected with their warmest feelings; and I am inclined to believe, that there must be some particular charm in that literature, which has found such grace in ladies' eyes, as to attract those of one (Lady Charlotte Guest), who is surrounded by so many other objects to court her attention, to spend a part of their lustre, in tracing the characters of half-faded manuscripts, in order to reproduce them for our instruction and amusement, in the

most elegant form; and I may surely venture to say, that if the Elzevirs, and Bodonis, and Didots, must hide their diminished heads before our Llandoverly Printer, we may challenge a comparison with all the learned ladies, who have adorned the literature of Europe, for her, whose works his labours have contributed to embellish."—*Dr. Thirlwall, Bishop of St. David's.*

"I cannot quote the Mabinogion, without expressing a grateful sense of the obligations Lady Charlotte Guest has conferred upon all lovers of our early literature, in her invaluable edition and translation of that interesting collection of British Romances."—*Sir E. Bulwer Lytton.*

"Three circumstances conspire to render Lady Charlotte Guest's publication of the Mabinogion one of the most extraordinary productions of the day. 1st. The intrinsic merit of the Tales themselves, whether considered with reference to the light thrown by them on the manners, habits, and mythologies of the ancient Welsh, or as mere literary compositions—in which latter respect they may assuredly take rank with the best of their class in any country. 2nd. From the fact of an English Lady, born to rank, and nurtured in all the refinements and accomplishments of her age, devoting herself to, and successfully achieving a task which Celtic scholars, learned in antiquities, and imbued with all the nationality and enthusiasm for which they have ever been proverbial, had, for generations, shrunk from in despair—namely, the translation and illustration of these strange and mysterious fictions; and, thirdly, the circumstance of the printing press of a hitherto obscure Welsh town, 200 miles from London, being able to produce a work, which, for typographical elegance, may challenge comparison with the very choicest specimens of metropolitan art."—*The Cheltenham Looker-On.*

- 21214 **MABINOGION**, from the *Llyfr Coch o Hergest*, translated into ENGLISH by LADY CHARLOTTE GUEST, complete in 1 vol. large 8vo. pp. *xx* and 504, with all the 46 woodcuts of the first edition (pub. at 21s), *hf. bd. morocco, gilt tops*, 1877

The Mabinogion (literally, "Boys' Stories") of Wales are far more important than their name would seem to indicate. As a collection of ancient traditions and legendary narratives, they possess sufficient interest to attract the student of Comparative Mythology and Folklore, as well as the youthful reader who delights in tales of warlike and strange adventure, of knights who encounter giants, goblins, and sorcerers, of Beauty wronged and redressed. These Mabinogion are also valuable from another point of view, as examples of the ancient literature of Celtic Britain, the fables of its prehistoric times blended with traditions of the actual occurrences that attended the invasion and conquest of the country by the Anglo-Saxons; rhapsodies which must have grown up and taken something like their present form between the sixth and twelfth centuries of our era. But these stories have still a wider interest as containing the germ of all that grand literature of Romance which blossomed with Chivalry in the twelfth century, and has since constituted the chief mental pabulum of the civilized world. The influence it has exercised over the destinies of mankind is apparent throughout the course of the Middle Ages, and in the institutions which survive from what has been called the Feudal System; yet no great thinker seems to have sufficiently considered the power of Romance in the world's history. In the Mabinogion we have its earliest expression; the first fruits of a School of Fiction totally distinct from the imaginative productions of the ancient world; with which all modern literature may be said to begin. Hence the charm that draws poets to the story of King Arthur and his knights, hence the fascination which writings thus inspired unconsciously exert over the minds of the multitude, keeping fresh in their memories old tales, which, without some such hidden power, could never, even at the bidding of genius, have again emerged into the light of literary day.

- 21215 **MORUS** (Huw) *Eos Ceiriog*, 2 vols. 12mo. *songs and poems composed about the end of the seventeenth century*, bds. 7s

Wrexham, 1823

- 21216 MYVYRIAN (The) ARCHAIOLOGY OF WALES, being a collection of Historical Documents from Ancient MSS. (by OWEN JONES, edited by Williams and W. O. Pughe), 3 vols. royal 8vo. *cloth*, £7. 10s; or, *calf extra*, £8. 10s 1801

This glorious work, the result of a noble and well-spent life, used to sell at 12 guineas; the new edition has brought down its price.

- 21217 MYVYRIAN ARCHAIOLOGY of Wales, new issue, thick roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 35s *Denbigh*, 1861-70

To this edition have been added: more notes upon the "Gododin," and an English translation of the Laws of Howel the Good; also a chapter on Ancient BRITISH MUSIC, by JOHN THOMAS.

The finest collection of old Welsh Poetry in existence. It is the source of almost all our information on the subject.

- 21218 NASH (D. W.) Taliesin on the Bards and Druids of Britain, *presentation copy from the Author to J. R. Planché, Esq.* 8vo. *cloth*, 12s 1858

- 21219 OWEN (W.) Grammar of the Welsh Language, 8vo. *bds.* 5s 1803

- 21220 PARRY (R.) Awdl ar y Greadigaeth, 12mo. 6d 1850

"This production is worthy of a place in the first-class.—With respect to the three poems occupying the first rank, the Judges beg to observe, that the Poem signed GWALCHMAI AB MEILIR, is the effusion of a powerful muse, and displays great vigour, thought, and the use of correct language."—*Beirniadaeth yr Eisteddfod fel ei Cyhoeddiid gan J. Richards, Ysw. Treiowerth.*

- 21221 PRICE (Thomas) *Carnhuanawc*, Hanes Cymru, a Chenedl y Cymry, o'r cynoesocdd hyd at farwolaeth Llewelyn ap Gruffydd, 8vo. *cloth*, 5s 1842

- 21222 ——— Literary Remains and Life, 2 thick vols. 8vo. *photographic portraits and numerous plates*, *cloth*, 20s 1845-55

- 21223 ——— the same, Vol. II (Life and Correspondence), 8vo. *cloth*, 6s 1855

- 21224 PRICHARD (Rhys) Y Seren Foreu, neu Ganwyll y Cymry; sef Gwaith Prydyddol; gan Rice Rees, stout 12mo. *frontispiece*, *cloth*, 9s; or, *hf. calf*, 10s *Llanymddyfri*, 1841

- 21225 PUGHE (W. Owen). W. OWEN, Dictionary of the Welsh Language, explained in English; with numerous illustrations, from the literary remains and from the living speech of the Cymry; to which is prefixed a Welsh Grammar, 2 vols. 8vo. *portrait*, *hf. calf*, 20s *London*, 1803

- 21226 PUGHE (Owen) Welsh and English Dictionary: the National Dictionary of the Welsh Language, with English and Welsh Equivalents, 2 vols. royal 8vo. 36s *Denbigh*, 1832

This is the second edition of Owen's Welsh-English Dictionary, the Author having changed his name from Owen to Pughe, and having adopted a new (and better) orthography.

- 21227 ——— the same, third edition, edited and enlarged by R. J. PRYSE, 2 vols. 8vo. *portrait*, *cloth*, 25s *ib.* 1866-73

"The principal object of the present editor has been to embody all the words which are in the writings of our best Welsh authors from Aneurin Gwawdrydd down to Ieuan Glan Geirionydd. The work therefore contains, not only all the words which appeared in the last edition of Dr. Pughe's large Dictionary, but many thousands also which are not found in his or any other Welsh and English Dictionary. In working out this principle, it was found necessary by the editor to include a great number of obsolete words, and of

doubtful propriety; but as they are used by eminent writers, many will naturally wish to have an explanation of them. The initials of the authors' names are generally added to such words, in order that the student may see who used them. The derivations and explanations given by Dr. Pughe are adopted, as far as they go, and are deemed correct. Great care has been taken to note every obsolete, low, or doubtful word. A full explanation of the words is given in Welsh also, as well as in English, which gives the work an entirely new phase."

- 21228 RHESI (Joannis Dav.) *Cambrobrytannicæ Cymræcæve Linguae Institutiones et Rudimenta, ad intelligend. Biblia Sacra nuper in Cambrobrytannicum sermonem versa, etc.* small folio, *slightly stained and wormed, calf neat*, £3. 5s
Londini, Thomas Orwinus, 1592
- 21229 ——— the same, sm. folio, *calf neat, from Sunderland library*, £6. 1592
Collation: Title, Dedication to Edward Stradling, 3 leaves; Dedications in English and Welsh and Errata, 8 leaves; and 304 pages. Between pp. 4 and 5 is a folded table.
- 21230 RHYS (J.) *Lectures on Welsh Philology*, sm. 8vo. (pub. 15s), *cloth*, 8s 6d 1879
- 21231 RICHARDS (T.) *Antiquæ Linguae Britannicæ Thesaurus; British or Welsh-English Dictionary, with Grammar and a collection of Welsh Proverbs*, 8vo. *title injured, half calf*, 7s Bristol, 1759
- 21232 ——— *Antiquæ Linguae Britannicæ Thesaurus*, 8vo. *calf*, 10s *Dolgelly*, 1815
- 21233 ROWLAND (T.) *Grammar of the Welsh Language*, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s *Holywell*, 1853
- 21234 ——— the same, second enlarged edition, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d *London*, 1857
- 21235 ——— the same, third greatly enlarged edition, 12mo. *cloth*, 3s 6d *Bala*, 1865
- 21236 ——— *Welsh Exercises, part 1*, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s *Bala*, 1870
- 21237 SCHULZ, the influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia, which obtained the Prize of Eighty Guineas at the Abergavenny Eisteddfod, 1840: translated from the German of Albert Schulz, Author of the *Life of Wolfram von Eschenbach*, etc. by Mrs. Berrington, 8vo. (sells 6s), *hf. morocco*, 4s 6d 1841
"Albert Schulz has undertaken in this Essay to explain the circumstances which rendered the cycle of the Romances of the Round Table so popular throughout Europe, that they may be said to have become naturalized in almost every part of Christendom. He has conducted the investigation with great zeal and ability. The work is highly creditable to the translator."
Athenæum.
"A work like the present, coming, as it does, from a learned foreigner, ought to remove some of the sneering doubts which so many affect to entertain as to the real merits of the ancient literature of Wales."
Archæologia Cambrensis.
- 21238 Y SEINT GREAL, being the Adventures of King Arthur's KNIGHTS of the ROUND TABLE in the Quest of the HOLY GREAL, and on other occasions, in *Welsh and English*, edited by the Rev. Robert Williams, 3 parts, 8vo. *cloth*, 18s *Hengrvt MSS.* 1-3, 1874-76
- 21239 ——— the same, bound in 1 vol. 8vo. *half calf*, 20s 1874-76

- 21240 Y SEINT GREAL, part 3, *separately*, 8vo. 7s 6d 1876
 The Welsh MS. from which this is printed dates from the early part of the fifteenth century (it may have been copied from one of greater age), and contains in its first part a translation from the *Quest du Saint Greal*. The second part is taken from the second part of the *Histoire du Graal*. This Welsh translation has an independent value as showing what Welsh names correspond to the French ones, and as containing traces of the concurrent British legends of King Arthur and his Knights.
- 21241 SKENE'S Four Ancient Books of Wales containing the Kymric Poems attributed to the Bards of the Sixteenth Century, 8vo. cloth, 18s Edinburgh, 1863
- 21242 SPURRELL'S English-Welsh and Welsh-English PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY, 2 vols. in 1, thick 16mo. cloth, *the best and most handy compact Welsh Dictionary, equally well adapted to Travellers and Students*, 8s 1872
- 21243 SPURRELL'S Grammar of the Welsh Language, 12mo. bds. 1s Carmarthen, 1848
- 21244 ——— the same, second edition, 12mo. cloth, 2s 1853
- 21245 ——— Practical Lessons in Welsh, 12mo. cloth, 1s 6d Carmarthen, 1881
- 21246 TESTAMENT NEWYDD ein Arglwydd Jesu Christ, sm. 4to. *Editio Princeps of the Scripture in Welsh, with the title quite perfect; 27 leaves missing, and portion of the last two leaves in facsimile (the colophon however being original), the body of the book in fine and sound condition*, £30. London, Henry Denham, 1567
 The leaves absent from this copy are those which contained the preliminary matter between the title and the text, besides folios 123-126.
 This Testament, the work of William Salesbury, is excessively rare, and is a book, at the same time, of great intrinsic merit. It should be the most precious jewel in a fine Welsh library.
 I can supply separately leaves 107, 108, 109, 110, and also 399 (the last leaf), which are in duplicate in this copy.
- 21247 THOMAS, Corph y Gainge, nen Ddifyrwrch Teuluaid, Welsh Poems, 18mo. bds. 4s 6d Dolgellen, 1810
- 21248 VILLEMARQUÉ (H. de la) Myrdhinn ou l'Enchanteur Merlin, son Histoire, ses Œuvres, son Influence, 12mo. hf. calf neat, 4s Paris, 1862
- 21249 WALTERS (J.) English-Welsh Dictionary, stout 4to. rough calf, Owen Jones' copy, 25s London, 1794
- 21250 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, stout 4to. rough calf, 15s Dolgelly, 1815
- 21251 ——— English-Welsh Dictionary, third edition, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (pub. £3. 3s), cloth, 25s Denbigh, 1828
- 21251* ——— the same, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. hf. calf, 30s 1828
- Publications of the Welsh Manuscript Society, in cloth:
- 21252 LIBER LANDAVENSIS; or Ancient Register of the Cathedral Church of Llandaff, edited with English Translations and Notes; by W. J. REES, royal 8vo. nearly 700 pp. facsimiles of ancient MSS. 21s 1840
- 21253 HERALDIC VISITATIONS OF WALES AND THE MARCHES, in the time of Queen Elizabeth and James I, by Lewis Dwnn, Deputy

PUBLICATIONS OF THE WELSH MANUSCRIPT SOCIETY—*continued*.

Herald at Arms for Wales: from original Manuscripts, together with an Introduction, and numerous explanatory notes; edited by SIR SAMUEL RUSH MEYRICK, 2 vols. impl. 4to. *facsimiles, pedigrees and coats of arms*, OUT OF PRINT AND VERY RARE, £12.

1846

- 21254 DOSPARTH EDEYRN DAFOD AUR: or the ancient Welsh Grammar, compiled in the thirteenth century, by Edeyrn the Golden Tongued, by the command, and at the desire of Llywelyn Ap Gruffudd, Prince of Wales; Rhys Vychan, Lord of Dynevor and Ystrad Towy; and Morgan Vychan, Lord Paramount of Morganwg; and which received the sanction of a National Jury. With an English translation, and copious notes, edited by J. WILLIAMS AB ITHEL, thick 8vo. cxxvii and 350 pp. 20s 1855

- 21255 BARDDAS; OR BARDISM, a collection of original documents, illustrative of the Theology, discipline, and usages of the Bardo-Druidic System of the Isle of Britain, with translations and notes, by J. WILLIAMS AB ITHEL, Vol. I, all published, thick 8vo. xxxv and 425 pp.—a portion of the second volume, containing "Privilege and Usage," pp. 9-168, *being all ever printed*—together 2 vols. 8vo. 10s 1862-72

- 21256 LIVES OF THE CAMBRO BRITISH SAINTS, from ancient Welsh and Latin Manuscripts with English Translations and Notes; by W. J. REES, royal 8vo. 680 pp. *facsimiles*, 25s 1853

- 21257 MEDDYGON MYDDVAI; or the Physicians of Myddvai; being a compendium of the medical practice of the celebrated Rhiwallon and his sons, Cadwgan, Gruffudd, and Einion, of Myddvai, in Caermarthenshire, physicians to Rhys Gryg, Lord of Dynevor and Ystrad Towy, son of Gruffydd Ap Rhys, the last prince of South Wales, about the year 1230; from various Ancient MSS. in the libraries of Jesus College, Oxford, Llanover, and Tonn; accompanied by an English translation. To which is prefixed the curious legend of the Lady of the Lake, called Llyn-y-van, from whom the above physicians were said to be descended. And a copious Herbal, edited by J. WILLIAMS AB ITHEL, M.A., and translated by JOHN PUGHE, thick 8vo. xxx and 470 pp. (published at 21s), *reduced to 10s* 1862

- 21258 THE IOLO MANUSCRIPTS, a selection of ancient Welsh MSS. in prose and verse, from the collection made by THE LATE EDWARD WILLIAMS (IOLO MORGANWG), for the purpose of forming a continuation of the Myvyrian Archæology; and subsequently proposed as materials for a new HISTORY OF WALES; with English Translations and Dates, by his son, the late TALIESIN WILLIAMS (AB IOLO), royal 8vo. 700 pp. *plates of ancient Crosses and facsimiles*, OUT OF PRINT, RARE, £4. 4s 1848

— all the above seven works, forming the complete set, in 7 vols. royal 8vo. and 2 vols. impl. 4to. *cloth*, £20. 1840-72

- 21259 LIBER LANDAVENSIS. A MANUSCRIPT COMMENTARY on the "Liber Landavensis" by J. W. Price, royal 8vo. a *folding pedigree*, and 85 *neatly written pp.* UNPUBLISHED, 32s (1850)

This MS. came to my hands with the stock of the Welsh MS. Society.

- 21260 WHOLE DUTY OF MAN. Holl Ddyledfwydd Dyn, o gyfieithiad Edward Samuel, 1718—SAMUEL (E.) Duwiol-Swyddau, a Gwed-diau, 1718; in 1 vol. 12mo. *old calf gilt, gilt edges*, £2. 2s
Shrewsbury, 1718
- 21261 WILLIAMS (E.) Recollections and Anecdotes of Edward Williams, Iolo Morganwg, by E. Waring, 12mo. *portrait, cloth*, 2s 6d 1850
- 21262 WILLIAMS (J.) Gomer, or a brief Analysis of the Language and Knowledge of the ancient Cymry, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 9s 1854
- 21263 WILLIAMS (Robert) ENWOGION CYMRU; a Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Welshmen, from the earliest times to the present, and including every name connected with the Ancient History of Wales, thick 8vo. 568 pp. (sells 16s), *cloth*, 12s 1852
 "This work is highly useful in elucidating the History of the Principality, and will be a book of reference on the subject. The Author draws his information from sources of the best authority, many of them not lying within the reach of the ordinary reader; and, while he has condensed his information in a clear forcible manner, he preserves, at the same time, great freedom and elegance of diction."
 "It is a work which ought to be on the table of every Cambrian Anti-quary."—*Archæologia Cambrensis*.

Breton.

- 21264 BACON-TACON, Recherches sur les Origines Celtiques, principale-ment sur celles de Bugey, 2 vols. 8vo. *portrait and plates, calf*, 5s 1798
- 21265 LE GONIDEC, Dictionnaire Breton - Français, et Français-Breton, précédé de sa Grammaire Bretonne, enrichi d'additions, des mots Gallois et Gaëls correspondants au Breton, et de l'Histoire de la Langue, par Hersart de la Villemarqué, 2 vols. 4to. 594 and 834 pp. *sd.* 28s *Saint-Brieuc*, 1847-50
- 21266 ——— the same, 2 vols. 4to. *calf* (not quite uniform), 32s
- 21267 ——— the same, 2 vols. 4to. *calf extra*, 35s
- 21268 ——— Dictionnaire Breton-Français, préc. de sa Grammaire Bretonne, 4to. *hf. calf neut.*, 20s 1850
- 21269 ——— Grammaire Celto-Bretonne, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d *Paris*, 1838
- 21270 LEPELLETIER, Dictionnaire de la Langue Bretonne, où l'on voit son antiquité, son affinité avec les anciennes langues, et l'étymologie de plusieurs mots des autres langues, folio, *old calf gilt, arms of Louis XV on sides*, 35s *Paris*, 1752
 "An excellent Dictionary of the old Breton Language. Lepelletier was one of the most learned Scholars in Celtic matters that Brittany has produced."
H. L. Jones.
- 21271 TESTAMENT (New), in Breton, 12mo. *calf*, 2s 6d *Brest*, 1847
- 21272 TROUDE (A. E.) Dictionnaire Français-Breton du dialecte de Léon, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d *ib.* 1869
- 21273 VILLEMARQUÉ (T. H. de la) Barzaz-Breiz: Chants populaires de la Bretagne, avec traduction, les mélodies originales, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. *sd.* 5s 1845

Cornu-British or Cornish.

- 21274 BANNISTER (J.) Glossary of Cornish Names, local and family, ancient and modern, 8vo. 7 parts, *complete*, 15s *Truro*, 1869-70
- 21275 ——— the same, 8vo. parts i-iv, 2s 6d 1869-70
- 21276 CORNISH Literature, reprinted from *The Cambrian Journal*, 1861, 2s *L. L. Bonaparte*, 1861
- 21277 JENNER (Henry) the Cornish Language, 8vo. *with two facsimiles of Cornish MSS.* *sd.* 2s 1876
- 21278 JORDAN (W.) Creation of the World with Noah's Flood, written in Cornish in 1611, with an English translation by J. Keigwin, edited by D. Gilbert, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 8s 6d 1827
- 21279 MERASEK (Saint) Life of, a *Cornish* Drama, edited with translation by W. Stokes, roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 10s *London*, 1872
- 21280 MOUNT CALVARY, written in Cornish some centuries past, translated into English by J. Keigwin, edited by D. Gilbert, 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1826
- 21281 MOUNT CALVARY, written in Cornish some centuries ago, with English translated by Keigwin, edited by Gilbert, 1826—Jordan (Wm.) The Creation and Flood, written in Cornish, 1811; with English translation by Keigwin, and pieces in modern and ancient Cornish, edited by Gilbert, 1827—Gilbert (D.) Ancient Christmas Carols and their tunes sung in the West of England, 1822—together 3 vols. in 1, 8vo. 30s 1822-27
- 21282 NORRIS (E.) the Ancient Cornish Drama, with Grammar and Vocabulary, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *with 3 autograph letters inserted*, *hf. calf gilt*, 24s *Oxford*, 1859
 "The three Dramas contained in these volumes constitute the most important relic known to exist of the Celtic dialect once spoken in Cornwall." The Grammar occupies 92 pp. and the Vocabulary 128.
- 21283 (TONKIN and GWAVAS) *Archæologia Cornu-Britannica*, an Essay to preserve the Ancient Cornish Language, with Grammar and Cornish-English Vocabulary, by William Pryce, 4to. *hf. calf neat*, 18s *Sherborne*, 1790
- 21284 ——— the same, 4to. *calf*, 20s 1790
- 21285 ——— the same, 4to. *very tall copy, calf gilt*, 24s
 Prince L. L. Bonaparte was the first person who pointed out the true authorship of the work so impudently fathered by Pryce.
- 21286 WILLIAMS (Robert) *Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum*: Dictionary of the Ancient Celtic Language of Cornwall, in which the words are elucidated by copious Examples from Cornish Works, with translations, and the Synonyms in Welsh, Armoric, Irish, Gaelic, and Manx, 3 parts in 2 vols. 4to. 400 pp. *sd.* *rare*, 28s *Ilandoverly*, 1862-65
- 21287 ——— the same, 3 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *cloth*, 30s 1862-65
- 21288 ——— the same, 4to. *hf. morocco neat*, 35s
- 21289 ——— the same, 4to. *numerous MS. additions* by Rev. S. Lyons. *cloth*, £3. 3s
- 21290 ——— the same, 4to. *interleaved. with many valuable MS. additions* by the Author, *hf. calf*, £21. 1862-65

- 21291 WILLIAMS (Robert) *Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum*, parts II and III, 4to. containing General Title, Preface, and pp. 145—400, *completing the work*, *sd.* 21s

This work is the first attempt towards collecting and preserving all that now remains of the Ancient Language of Cornwall, which is supposed to have been that Dialect of the Celto-British that was once spoken throughout the central and southern divisions of England by the original inhabitants, who ultimately coalesced with the Anglo-Saxons; an event which has in a considerable degree influenced the formation of the English Language. This is also the first time that the six Dialects have been carefully examined and analysed, and the result is no less curious than interesting. Besides the cognate languages above mentioned, illustrations are added from the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Germanic Languages.

6. SLAVIC LANGUAGES.

Old Slavonic (Church Language) and General Works on the Slavonic Languages.

- 21292 ABEL (C.) *Slavic and Latin: Ilchester Lectures on Comparative Lexicography*, 8vo. *cloth*, 4s 1883
Contains: the Slavification of the Finnish Area; the two Russian Languages; Egyptian Inversion; etc.
- 21293 BIBLIOTHÈQUE Impériale Publique de St. Pétersbourg, Catalogue de la Section des Russica, ou Ecrits sur la Russie en langues étrangères, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *sd.* 15s 1873
- 21294 CHICHEKOF, *Recherches sur les Racines des Idiomes Slavons*, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 4s 6d *St. Petersb.* 1832
- 21295 CHODZKO (A.) *Grammaire Paléoslave*, roy. 8vo. *calf gilt*, 10s 1869
- 21296 DOBROWSKY (J.) *Institutiones Linguae Slavicæ Dialecti veteris*, stout 8vo. *cloth, uncut*, 5s *Vindob.* 1822
- 21297 ——— the same, 8vo. *Fine Paper*, *hf. bd.* 7s 6d 1822
- 21298 ——— the same, second issue, *with a new title*, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 6s *ib.* 1852
- 21299 ——— Entwurf zu einem allgemeinen Etymologikon der slawischen Sprachen, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d *Prag*, 1833
- 21300 EICHHOFF (F. G.) *Histoire de la Langue et de la Littérature des Slaves*, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 5s *Paris*, 1839
- 21301 EVANGELIA *Slavice*, quibus olim in regum Francorum oleo sacro inungendorum solemnibus uti solebat Ecclesia Remensis, vulgo Texte du Sacre, ad exemplaris similitudinem descripsit et edidit J. B. Silvestre, latine vertit B. Kopitar, the original text printed in facsimile, 4to. brown morocco extra, gilt and gaufréd edges, by J. Wright, £2. 12s *Lat. Par.* 1843
- 21302 FRÜHLICH (R. A.) *Anleitung zur schnellen Erlernung der vier slawischen Hauptsprachen (böhmisch, polnisch, ilirisch, russisch)*, 8vo. *cloth*, 3s *Wien*, 1847
- GELEND *Lexicon Symphonum*. 1544—see under Bohemian.

- 21303 GLAGOLITA Clozianus, id est, Codicis Glagolitici λευκανον foliorum xii membraneorum, ed. B. Kopitar, in *Church Slavonic, Greek and Latin*, impl. 4to. 2 plates, sd. 5s *Vind.* 1836
Including; Slavorum linguæ sacræ brevis Grammatica et Lexicon.
- 21304 LESKIEN (A.) Handbuch der altbulgarischen (altkirchenslawischen) Sprache; Grammatik, Texte, Glossar, 8vo. sd. 3s 6d
Weimar, 1871
- 21305 LEXICON Slaveno-rosskii, *Church-Slavonic Dictionary explained in Russian*, sm. 4to. in the original oaken boards, covered with stamped calf, £2. 16s *Kutain Monastery*, 1653
VERY RARE. The first Slavonic-Russian Dictionary.
- 21306 MIKLOSISCH (F.) Radices Linguae Slovenicæ veteris Dialecti, 8vo. hf. bd. 3s *Lips.* 1845
- 21307 ——— Laut- und Formen-lehre der altslovenischen Sprache, 2 vols. *Wien*, 1850—Castren (M. A.) Versuch einer ostjakischen Sprachlehre, *St. Petersburg*, 1849; 3 vols. in 1, 8vo. hf. morocco, 5s 1849-50
- 21308 ——— Altslovenische Formenlehre in Paradigmen mit Texten aus Glagolitischen Quellen, 8vo. sd. 2s *Wien*, 1874
- 21309 ——— Vergleichende Grammatik der slavischen Sprachen, Band I, Lautlehre, 8vo. sd. 10s *Wien*, 1879
- 21310 NESTOR, la Chronique de, traduite en français, accompagnée de notes et d'un recueil de pièces inédites touchant les anciennes relations de la Russie avec la France, par L. Paris, 8vo. Vols. I and II (all pub.), hf. bd. 10s *Paris*, 1834
- 21311 NICHOLAS (Saint) Shuzhba, Zhitie i Tehudesa Nikolaa' Arkhie-piskopa Mur', *Office, Life and Miracles of St. Nicholas of Myra, in Lycia*, in *Church Slavonic*, sm. 4to. old calf, 3s 6d
Moscow, 1868
- 21312 [POLYCARPOF (T.)] Dictionarium Trilingue, hoc est Dictionum Slavonicarum, Græcarum et Latinarum Thesaurus, sm. 4to. russiæ, 24s; or, in original calf, 30s *Moscow*, 1704
- 21313 SCHAFARIKS (P. J.) Slawische Alterthümer, deutsch, von Aehrenfeld, herausg. von H. Wuttke, 2 vols. 8vo. bds. 12s; or, 2 vols. in 1, hf. morocco, 15s *Leipzig*, 1843-4
- 21314 ——— Geschichte der südslawischen Literatur, herausgegeben von J. Jirecek, 3 vols. in 4, 8vo. sd. 7s 6d *Prag*. 1864-5
- 21315 SHERTZL, Sravnitel'naya Grammatika Slavyenskikh i drugikh rodstvennykh Yazikov (comparative Grammar of the Slavonic and kindred Languages, Pt. 1, Phonetics), roy. 8vo. sd. 5s
Kharkov, 1871
- 21316 SLOVAR Tserkovno - Slavyeno - Rossiiskii, po porutcheniyu Komiteta Ustroistva Uchebnikh Zavedenie, sostavlennoe P.S., *Dictionary of Church Slavonic explained in Russian*, 2 vols. stont 8vo. hf. bd. 15s *Sanktp.* 1834
- 21317 SLOVAR Tserkovno-Slavyenskago i Russkago Yazkya, sostavlenniy vtorym' otdieleniem, Imperatorskii Akademii Nauk', 4 vols. roy. 4to. a *Dictionary of the Church Slavonic explained in Russian, by the Imperial Academy of Sciences*, sd. 20s; or, 4 vols. in 2, hf. bd. 24s *Sanktpeter.*, 1847

- 21318 TALVI, Languages and Literature of the Slavic Nations; with a Sketch of their popular Poetry, sm. 8vo. cloth, 7s 6d
New York, 1850

Bohemian, Czech.

- 21319 DOBROWSKY (J.) Geschichte der böhmischen Sprache und ältern Literatur, 12mo. sd. 2s 6d
Prag, 1818
- 21320 ——— Lehrgebäude der böhmischen Sprache, 8vo. bds. 2s
ib. 1819
- 21321 DONATI Methodus de Etymologia partium Orationis, cum interpret. Boemica, correcta a M. COLLINO, 12mo. *interlinear Latin and Bohemian*, oak bds. rare, fine copy, 24s s. l. (? Prague), 1588
- 21322 ERBEN (K. J.) Písne Narodní v Cechach, 3 parts in 1, stout 12mo. hf. calf, 3s
Praze, 1852
- 21323 GELENII (S.) Lexicon Symphonum (quo quatuor linguarum Europæ familiarum, scilicet Latinae, Germanicae, Græcæ, SCLAVINICÆ, concordia consonantiaque indicatur), sm. 4to. old calf, with *Sunderland Arms on sides*, very rare, £12. 12s Basil. 1544
- 21324 JUNG MANN, Slownjk Ccsko-Nemecky, *Bohemian-Latin-German Dictionary*, 5 vols. 4to. portrait, hf. bd. £4. Praze, 1835
This is the great Bohemian Dictionary published by the Royal Academy of Prague.
- 21325 KARLIK (H. J.) Grammatik der böhmischen Sprache, 8vo. cloth, 3s
Prag, 1863
- 21326 KÖNIGINHOFER Handschrift (die) aus dem altböhmischen metrisch übersetzt von Swoboda, 12mo. sd. 2s
Prag, 1819
With "Udalrich und Bozena," poem in Bohemian and German.
- 21327 ——— Sammlung altböhmischer lyrisch-epischer Gesänge, herausg. von W. Hanka, verteutscht von Swoboda, 8vo. facsimile, bds. 3s 6d
Prag, 1829
- 21328 KONECNY (J. N.) Theoretisch-practische Anleitung zur Erlernung der czechisch-slavischen Sprache, 8vo. sd. 3s 6d
Wien, 1842
- 21329 ——— Grammatik der böhmischen Sprache, 8vo. 343 pp. cloth, 3s 6d
Wien, 1852
- 21330 MOUREK, Dictionary of the English and Bohemian Languages, English-Bohemian part, stout sq. 12mo. sd. 7s 6d
Praze, 1879
- 21331 NEGEDLY (J.) Lehrbuch der böhmischen Sprache, 8vo. hf. bd. 2s
Prag, 1830
- 21332 POBOZNA KNJZKA o blaho-slawně Panně Marygi a precisté Rodicce Syna-Bozjho, od KASSPARA ARSENIUSA, 18mo. vellum, 7s
Staré Město Pražské, 1629
- 21333 RESCHELII (T.) Dictionarium Latino-Bohemicum, stout sm. 4to. fine copy in the original pigskin, scarce, £2. Olomucii, 1560
Perhaps the first Bohemian Dictionary.
- 21334 ROSÆ (W. J.) Czechorecnost, seu Grammatica Linguae Bohemicæ, cum diversis idiomate Boëmico metricè compositis Carminibus, stout 12mo. old calf, 16s
Micro-Praze, 1672

- 21335 SAFARIK (P. J.) und F. PALACKY, die ältesten Denkmäler der böhmischen Sprache, kritisch beleuchtet, 4to. *facsimiles*, *sd.* 6s
 Prag, 1840
- 21336 ———— Altböhmische Grammatik, 8vo. *sd.* 2s
 Prag, 1867

Bulgarian.

- 21337 CANKOF (A. und D. Kyriak) Grammatik der bulgarischen Sprache, mit Gespräche und Glossar, 8vo. *bd.* 4s 6d
 Wien, 1852
- 21338 GRAMMAR of the Bulgarian Language with Vocabularies, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 10s
 Constantinople, 1859
- 21339 GOGOROV (U. A.) Frensko-Bulgarski Retchnik, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d
 Viena, 1869
- 21340 TCHOLAKOV (V.) Bulgarskii Narodn Sbornik, Vol. I, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d
 Bolgrad, 1872
- 21341 TESTAMENT (New) in Bulgarian, sm. 8vo. *cal.* 1s 6d
 Tsarigrad, 1872

Illyrian, Servian, Croat.

- 21342 BABUKIC'S (B.) Grundzüge der ilirischen Grammatik, 8vo. *sd.* 2s
 Wien, 1839
- 21343 BERLIC (J. A.) Grammatik der illirischen Sprache, 8vo. *folding table of Alphabets*, 412 pp. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d
 Agram, 1850
- 21344 CASSII (B.) Institutiones Linguae Illyricae, 12mo. *cal.* 4s
 Romæ, 1604
- 21345 DELLA BELLA (Ardelio) Dizzionario Italiano-Latino-Illirico, con una Grammatica, e con Indice Latino-Italicus, 4to. *best edition, cal.* *uncut*, 20s
 Venezia, 1728
- 21346 ———— the same, *reprinted*, 2 vols. sm. 4to. *hf. cal.* 7s 6d
 Ragusa, 1785
- 21347 GLASNIK Srpskog Uthenog Drushtva, Vols. IV-XIII, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 10s
 Beograd, 1867-71
- 21348 HECQUARD (C.) Eléments de Grammaire Franco-Serbe, 12mo. *sd.* 2s
 Belgrade, 1875
- 21349 JAGIC (V.) Ocjena Zivotopisa Krizaniceva koji pisa P. Bezsonov, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d.
 Zagrebu, 1872
- 21350 MIJATOVIES (C.) Serbian Folk-Lore, translated, edited by Rev. W. Denton, 8vo. *cloth*, 4s
 1874
- 21351 PETRANOVITCH (Y. B.) Srpske Narodne Pjesme iz Bosne, Vol. I, 12mo. *sd.* 2s
 Sarajevo, 1867
- 21352 STULLI Lexicon Latino-Italo-Illyricum, ditissimum ac locupletissimum, cum Proverbiis, etc. 2 vols. *Budæ*, 1801—Lexicon Illyrico-Italo-Latinum, *Ragusæ*, 1806, 2 vols.—Vocabolario Italiano-Illirico-Latino, 2 vols. *Ragusa*, 1810—together, 6 vols. 4to.
 1801-10
- 21353 ———— Lexicon Latino-Italo-Illyricum, 2 vols. 4to. *hf. russiæ*.
 12s
 Budæ, 1801

- 21354 STULLI Vocabolario Italiano-Illirico-Latino, 2 vols. 4to. *bd. rare, £2. Ragusa, 1810*
- 21355 TESTAMENTI (Novi) Versionis Serbicæ Specimina, auctore Wuk, 12mo. *sd. 2s Vindob. 1824*
- 21356 VOLTIGGI (J.) Riscoslovník Illiriskoga, Italienskoga i Nimackskoga Jezika, 8vo. *Illyrian-Italian-German Dictionary, hf. morocco, or calf, 5s Bescu (Vienna), 1803*
- 21357 VUK, serbisch-deutsch-lateinisches Wörterbuch, 8vo. 928 *cols. bds. 8s; or, hf. calf, 9s Wien, 1818*
- 21358 ———— Kleine serbische Grammatik, verdeutsch von J. Grimm, 8vo. *cloth, 2s 6d Leipzig, 1824*
- 21359 ———— the same, 1824—Serbische Volkslieder (a list of Ballads), *n. d.; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. hf. cf. 5s 1824*
- 21360 ———— Serbische Hochzeitslieder, metrisch in's deutsche übersetzt von Wesely, 12mo. *bds. 3s 6d Pest, 1826*
- 21361 FORTIS (Albert) Travels into Dalmatia, 4to. 20 *fine folding copperplate views, etc., russia, 10s 1778*
- 21362 WILKINSON (Sir J. G.) Dalmatia and Montenegro, with Remarks on the Slavonic Nations; the History of Dalmatia and Ragusa, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. *views and woodcuts, cloth, 18s 1848*
- 21363 ———— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf, 20s 1848*

Polish.

- 21364 BARANOWSKI (J. J.) English and Polish Lexicon, with pronunciation, and dialogues, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. 487 and 402 *pp. cloth, 5s Warsaw, 1883-4*
- 21365 ———— the same, Polish-English part only, 12mo. *cloth, 2s 6d 1884*
- 21366 BOWRING (J.) Specimens of the POLISH POETS, with notes on the Literature of Poland, 12mo. *plate of music, bds, 5s 1827*
- 21367 CATECHISM: to iest Suma Wiazy Chrzescianskey krotko po Niemiecku y po Polsku zebrana: Summa dess Christlichen Glaubens, *Deutsch und Polnisch, 12mo. with Music, notation, and woodcuts, including a portrait of the compiler, Paulus Glodius, vellum, 30s Bresslow, Georg Baumann (about 1640)*
- 21368 CHODZKO's Polish-English and English-Polish Dictionary, 2 vols. large 8vo. *hf. calf, 16s Berlin, 1874*
- 21369 CNAPII (G.) Thesaurus Polono-latino-græcus, seu Promptuarium Linguae Latinae et Græcæ, POLONORUM usui accommodatum, stout sm. folio, *old calf, 36s Cracovia, 1621*
- 21370 COMENII (J. A.) Januæ Linguarum Reserata Vestibulum Latino-Germanico-Polonicum, 12mo. *vellum, 7s Dantisci, 1642*
A collection of 2000 short sentences in Latin, German and Polish, with Latin and German Indexes.
- 21371 COMPLETE DICTIONARY, English-Polish and Polish-English, compiled from the Polish Dictionaries of Linde and Mrongovius, with English Grammar, 2 vols. 8vo. 370 and 536 *pages, triple cols. hf. morocco, 18s Berlin, 1849-51*

- 21372 GRAMMATYKA Francuzka krotko zebrana dla uczacych sie Jezyka Francuzkiego, 18mo. *sd.* 2s *Wilnie*, 1788
 21373 JORDAN (J. P.) die polnische Sprache in Grammatik, Chrestomathie und Wörterverzeichniss, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 2s *Leipzig*, 1845
 21374 KOPCZYNSKI, Grammaire Polonaise, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 2s 6d *Varsovie*, 1807
 21375 LINDE, Słownik Jezyka Polskiego (Dictionary of the Polish Language), 6 vols. in 4, 4to. *upwards of 4000 pp. double columns, half calf*, £4. 10s *Warszawie*, 1807-14
 "Chaque mot Polonais, outre son explication en Allemand et Latin, est rendu dans les treize autres Dialectes de la Langue Sclavonne, viz. Bohémien, Croate, Russe tant vulgaire que liturgique, Bosniaque, Carniolien, Dalmate, Ragusain, Sclavon, Sclovake, Sorabe ou Wende, Slavon de Hongrie, Winde de Styrie."—*Pillet*.
 21376 SCHIEWEK (C.) Grammatik der polnischen Sprache, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Fraustadt*, 1847
 21377 SMITH (C. W.) Grammatik der polnischen Sprache, 8vo. *calf*, 2s *Berlin*, 1845
 21378 SZUMSKI (T.) Recueil des meilleures anecdotes, contes, fables, etc. avec des mots polonais, des dialogues, etc. 8vo. *sd.* 5s *Rawicz*, 1813
 21379 ZYWOT Przenachwalebniejszy Bogarodzice, PANNY MARYEY, *Life of the Virgin Mary, in Polish*, 18mo. *old calf*, 12s *Krakowie*, 1648

Russian.

- 21380 ALEXANDROW, Easy Method of Learning the Russian Language, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d *1867*
 21381 ARNDT (J.) Tchtiri Knighi ō Istinnom' Christianstve, *ou true Christianity, in Russian*, 12mo. *old calf*, 7s 6d *Halle*, 1735
 21382 BOWRING (J.) Specimens of the Russian Poets, translated, 12mo. *bds.* 3s 6d *1821*
 21383 CHUN-DCHI-KHAN, Book of, translated from the Mandchou-Chinese into Russian, by A. Agathonof, sm. 8vo. *bds.* 2s *St. Peters.* 1788
 21384 DAVYDOF (I.) Lectures on the Belles-Lettres, *Russian*, 4 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 12s *Moscow*, 1837-43
 21385 DERJAVIN, Sochineniya, 4 vols. 8vo. *calf*, 25s *St. Petersburg.* 1808
 21386 DICTIONNAIRE complet François-Russe par une Société de gens de lettres, 2 vols. sm. 4to. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d *St. Pétersbourg*, 1786
 21387 GALAKHOV (A.) Russian Chrestomathy, Prose and Poetical Selections, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 6s *St. Petersburg*, 1870
 21388 GRETCH, Prostrannaya Russkaya Grammatika, Vol. I, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 2s 6d *1830*
 21389 ——— Practical Russian Grammar, with Key, *in Russian*, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d *1832*
 21390 ——— Grammaire Raisonnée de la Langue Russe, traduite par C. P. Reiff, 2 vols. in 1, thick 8vo. *hf. bd.* 16s *1828-29*
 21391 ——— the same, with a reprinted title, 2 vols. in 1, thick 8vo. *hf. bd.* 18s *1837*

- 21392 GORLOV (I. N.) *Istoriya Yaponie, History of Japan*, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Moskva*, 1835
- 21393 GRIGORIEV (B. B.) *Rossia i Asia, Sbornik po Istorie, Etnografie i Geographie*, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d 1876
- 21394 HAMONIERE (G.) *Vocabulaire Français et Russe, in Slavonic and Roman characters*, sq. 12mo. *hf. bd.* 2s 6d 1815
- 21395 HAMONIERE (G.) *Grammaire Russe*, 8vo. 404 pages, *sd.* 1s 6d; or, *hf. bd.* 2s *Paris*, 1817
- 21396 HASFELD (J. P.) *English Lessons: Conversations, etc.* 8vo. *Ruisian and English, sd.* 5s 1849
- 21397 HEARD (J.) *Practical Grammar of the Russian Language*, sm. 8vo. *bd.* 2s 6d *St. Petersburg*, 1827
- 21398 ——— the same, with the Key, 2 vols. in 1, sm. 8vo. *bd.* 7s 6d 1827
- 21399 (HERZEN) *Poliernaya Zvezda*, 1855-6, 2 vols. 8vo. *Prose and Poetry, sd.* 6s *London*, 1857-8
- 21400 HEYM, *Slovar Rossiisko-Frantsuzsko-Niemetskii, Russian-French-German Dictionary*, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 12s *Leipzig*, 1844
- 21401 JOEL (M.) und P. FUCHS, *Anleitung zur Erlernung der russischen Sprache*, stout 12mo. *morocco*, 5s 1871
- 21402 KARAMZIN, *Sotchineniya*, 3 vols. 12mo. *cloth*, 5s *St. Petersburg*, 1848
- 21403 KNIGA GLEMAYA Prokhladnyy Vertograd, etc. *Herbal and Materia Medica*, with an account of diseases and their treatment, in old Russian, Slavonic character, sm. 4to. curious MS. on paper, with rubrics, *hf. bd. lettered on the back Tsvytnik*, £2. ? *Moscow*, about 1650
- 21404 LETTRES sur la Crimée, Odessa et la Mer d'Azof, 8vo. *Russian and French, hf. calf*, 3s 6d *Moscow*, 1810
- 21405 MAGAZINE of Useful Knowledge, January to June, 1795, in Russian, 8vo. coloured plates of Fashions, etc. *calf*, 3s 6d 1795
- 21406 ORBINI (Mauro) *Kniga Istoriographia*, sm. 4to. in Russian, old calf, £2. *St. Petersburg*, 1722
- EXCEEDINGLY RARE: not mentioned by bibliographers. It is a translation of Orbin's *Regno degli Slavi*, made by order of Peter the Great, to whom it is dedicated, and in this volume there appear for the first time the characters of modern Russian typography.
- 21407 ORBIS VISIBILIS, Latin-Russian-German-Italian-French Dialogues, sm. 4to. last few leaves of Index wanting, *hf. bd.* 5s *s. a.* (circa 1800)
- 21408 OTTO (F.) *History of Russian Literature, with Lexicon of Russian Authors*, translated by G. Cox, 8vo. *cloth*, 7s 6d *Oxford*, 1839
- 21409 PAUCKER (A.) *Manual of Russian Conversation*, 12mo. *sd.* 2s 6d *St. Petersburg*, 1863
- It contains the Alphabet, words and phrases frequently used, in Russian and Roman characters. Use of Verbs, Dialogues, Grammar, Table of Coins, Technical Terms, etc.
- 21410 PETER THE GREAT. *Reglament Dukhovnoi: Ordinance with regard to Church Discipline*, in old Slavonic characters, 12mo. *calf*, 16s *Moskva*, 1775
- 21411 PSALTER. *Kniga Khvaleniya ili Psaltir*, sm. 8vo. *hf. calf*, G. Borrow's autograph, 2s *Sanktpeterburg*, 1822
- 21412 PUSHKIN (Alex.) *Stikhotvoreniya, Poems*, part I, 8vo. G. Borrow's autograph, *sd.* 2s *ib.* 1820

- 21413 PUSHKIN *Sotchineniya*, Prose and Poetical Works, in *Russian*, 11 vols. royal 8vo. *portrait, hf. calf neat, £2.* *ib.* 1838-41
- 21414 ——— *Sotchineniya*, s *Materialov dlia ego Biographie*, etc. Vols. I-VI, roy. 8vo. *portrait, hf. bd. 24s* *ib.* 1855
- 21415 RALSTON (W. R. S.) *Songs of the Russian People*, as illustrative of Slavonic Mythology and Russian Social Life, 8vo. *cloth, 9s* 1872
- 21416 ——— *Russian Folk-Tales*, 8vo. *cloth, 8s 6d* 1873
- 21417 REIFF (C. P.) *Grammaire française-russe*, 8vo. *sl. 2s* *Leipzig, 1853*
- 21418 ——— *Little Manual of the Russian Language*, in *Slavonic and Roman characters*, 12mo. *sl. 1s* *Paris, 1869*
- 21419 ——— *Parallel Dictionaries of the Russian, French, German and English Languages*, with Grammars, 4 vols. stout sq. 12mo. *sl. 16s* 1872-3
- 21420 ——— *Parallel Dictionaries: Russian-French-German-English*, with Russian Grammar, stout sq. 12mo. *bd. 7s 6d* 1860
- 21421 ——— *Dictionnaire Français-Russe-Allemand-Anglais*, stout sq. 12mo. *cloth, 3s* 1852
- 21422 ——— the same, new edition, stout sq. 12mo. *hf. bd. 4s* 1875
- 21423 ——— *English-Russian Grammar, or Principles of the Russian Language for the use of the English*, 12mo. *pp. viii and 263, cloth, 5s* *Paris, 1883*
- 21424 RUSKIA *Skazki, Soderjashtchia: Russian Tales, Anecdotes, etc.* Vols. I-VI, IX, and X, in 4 vols. 12mo. *hf. bd. 5s* *Moscow, 1783-1807*
- 21425 SCOTT (Sir Walter) *Antiquary*, in *Russian*, 8vo. *cloth, 5s* *St. Petersburg, 1845*
- 21426 SHELEKHOV (G.) *Puteshestvie, Voyages in the Pacific Ocean, 1783-90*, 12mo. *sl. G. Borrow's autograph, 2s* *Sanktpeterburg, 1812*
21427. SHISHKOV (A.) *Morskoe Slovar' (Seaman's Dictionary in English, French and Russian)*, the three Alphabets in 1 vol. sm. 4to. *hf. bd. 7s 6d* 1795
- 21428 SOBRANIE *Starinnykh Russkikh Skazok, Russian Tales*, 12mo. *hf. bd. Borrow's autograph, 2s 6d* *Moscow, 1830*
- 21429 STARINNIYA *Dikovinki, ili Sobranie Russkikh Skazok, Russian Tales*, 12mo. *4. Borrow's autograph, calf, 3s 6d* *Sanktpeter, 1830-1*
- 21430 SUMAROKOV (A.) *Elegii Liébovnaya, Ody Trojestvennaya, Eklogi: Poems in Russian, vellum, 4s* *St. Pet. 1774*
- 21431 VEGLIE di Tasso, translated into Russian by N. Ostolopov, *Russian and Italian*, 8vo. *plates, hf. calf, 5s* *St. Pet. 1819*
- 21432 GUTHRIE (M.) *Tour through the Crimea, and the north shore of the Euxine, 1795-6*, 4to. *map and plates of coins, etc. cloth, 7s 6d* 1802
- 21433 HERBERSTAIN, NEIPERG e GUETNIAC (Segismondo libero Barone in) *Comentari della Moscovia e parimente della Russia, e delle altre cose belle e notabili, tradotti di latino, etc. sm. 4to. woodcuts and large map, calf, £2. 10s* *Venetia, 1550*

- 21434 KRUG (P.) Versuch zur Aufklärung der byzantischen Chronologie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die frühere Geschichte Russlands, 8vo. *half calf*, 2s 6d *St. Petersburg*, 1810
- 21435 ——— Forschungen in der älteren Geschichte Russlands, 2 vols. 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d *St. Peters.* 1848
- 21436 MAYERBERG (A. de) Voyage en Moscovie, 12mo. *vellum*, 10s *Leide*, 1688
- 21437 PALLAS (P. S.) Travels through the Southern Provinces of the Russian Empire, 2 vols. royal 4to. LARGE PAPER, over 100 large coloured views, plates of costumes, maps, *russia extra*, gilt edges, £2. 2s 1812
- 21438 REUILLY (J.) Voyage en Crimée et sur les bords de la Mer Noire, 1803, maps and vignettes, 1806—Pallas, Description du Tibet, traduite par Reuilly, 1808; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *calf*, 7s 6d 1806-8
- 21439 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *green French morocco extra*, gilt edges, 20s 1806-8
- 21440 SCHLÖZER (K. de) les premiers Habitants de la Russie : Finnois, Slaves, Scythes et Grecs, 1846—Neumann (K. F.) die Völker des südlichen Russlands, *Leipzig*, 1847; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *cloth*, 5s 1846-7
- 21441 SIESTRZENCEWICZ DE BOHUSZ (Stanislas) *Archerèque de Mohilew*, etc. Histoire du Royaume de la Chersonese Taurique, 4to. *maps*, *hf. calf*, 12s 1824
- 21442 WALLACE (D. M.) Russia, 2 vols. 8vo. (pub. 24s), 2 folding maps, *cloth*, 15s 1877
- An interesting account of the political and social condition of Russia, past and present.

Wendish; Lusatian, Sorabic.

- 21443 BOSE (C.) Wendisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch, 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Grimnitz*, 1840
- 21444 JORDAN (J. P.) Grammatik der wendisch-serbischen Sprache in der Oberlausitz, 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Prag*. 1841
- 21445 MATHÆI (G.) Wendische Grammatica, 12mo. *interleaved in*, sm. 4to. with numerous MS. notes, *bds.* 10s *Budissin*, 1721
- 21446 SCHMALER (J. E.) Wendische-deutsche Gespräche, deutsche-wendisches Wörterbuch, 2 parts, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 4s *Bautzen*, 1841-3

Windish, Slovene, Carinthian.

- 21447 (KOPITAR) Grammatik der slavischen Sprache in Krain, Kärnten und Steyermark, 12mo. *hf. russia*, 6s *Laibach*, 1808
- Pages 385-460 comprise a valuable Bibliography of early Slavonic publications.

7. GIPSY, ROMMANY, SLANG.

- 21448 ASCOLI, Zigeunerisches, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d; or, *hf. calf*, 3s *Halle*, 1865
- 21449 BATAILLARD (P.) Derniers Travaux relatifs aux Bohémiens, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d 1872

- 21450 BAUDRIMONT (A.) *Vocabulaire de la Langue des Bohémiens habitant les pays Basques Français*, 8vo. 40 pp. *sd.* 1s 6d
Bordeaux, 1862
- 21451 BORROW (G.) *the Zingali, or an Account of the Gypsies in Spain, with collection of Songs and Poetry, and Dictionary*, 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 15s 1841
- 21451* ——— *Romano Lavo-Lil: Word-Book of the Romany, or English Gypsy Language*, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 10s 1874
- 21452 ——— another copy, sm. 8vo. *with Col. Chambers' MS. notes, cloth*, 12s 6d 1874
- 21453 ——— another copy, sm. 8vo. *with Dr. Burnell's MS. notes, cloth*, 12s 6d 1874
- 21454 GHILENGHERI (J.) *Ghilia Salomuneskero an i Rômani tcib; Il Cantico dei Cantici di Salomone per la prima volta tradotto dal testo Italiano in fronte nell' Idioma Zingaresco (Indo-Orientale), studio di J. Pincherle, Italian-Zingari*, 8vo. *sd.* 1s Trieste, 1875
- 21455 GRELLMANN, *Histoire des Bohémiens, recherches sur leur Origine, leur Langage, etc. trad. de l'Allemand*, 8vo. *bds.* 5s Paris, 1810
- 21456 GRELLMANN, *Dissertation on the Gypsies, their Customs and Origin, translated by Raper*, 4to. *comparative vocabulary of Gipsy and Hindustani*, 12s 1878
- 21457 HISTORIA de los Gitanos, por J. M. 12mo. *frontispiece, bd.* 5s
Barcelona, 1832
- 21458 HOYLAND (J.) *Historical Survey of the Gypsies*, 8vo. *bds.* 5s; or, *hf. calf*, 6s York, 1816
- 21459 HUDSON (G.) *gli Zingari in Ispagna*, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Mil. 1878
- 21460 LELAND (C. G.) *English Gypsies and their Language*, sm. 8vo. *second edition, cloth*, 5s 1874
- 21461 LIEBICH (R.) *Zigeuner in ihrem Wesen und in ihrer Sprache, mit Glossar*, 8vo. *sd.* 4s Leipzig, 1863
- 21462 MIKLOSICH (F.) *über die Mundarten und die Wanderungen der Zigeuner Europas*, 4 parts, roy. 4to. *sd.* 10s Wien, 1872-4
- 21463 PASPATI, *Etudes sur les Tehinghianés ou Bohémiens de l'Empire Ottoman*, roy. 8vo. 652 pp. *including an Introduction, Grammar, Dictionaries, Tales, etc.* *sd.* 20s Constantinople, 1870
- A nearly exhaustive work, based upon close study of books and a long personal experience of Gipsy life. In fact the much vaunted adventures of Mr. Borrow were trifles in comparison with the patient investigation of Mr. Paspatis; and the result of the labours of each is proportionate. In this examination of the Gipsy of Eastern Europe, we have what is philosophically the most valuable study of its kind, as it gives us the oldest European form of the Gipsy language.
- 21464 POTT (A. F.) *die Zigeuner in Europa und Asien, ethnographisch-linguistische Untersuchung, vornehmlich ihrer Herkunft und Sprache*, 2 vols. 8vo. *bds.* 17s; or, *hf. calf*, 18s Halle, 1844-5
- 21465 SMART (B. C.) and H. T. CROFTON, *Dialect of the English Gypsies*, second edition, revised and greatly enlarged; containing a complete Grammar, copious Vocabularies, Romany-English and English-Romany, with Examples original and translated, illustrative of the Manners, Customs, etc. of the English Gypsies, 8vo. (pub. at 10s 6d), *cloth*, 5s 1875

The best book on the English Gypsies.

- 21466 THOMASII (J.) *Dissertatio Philosophica de Cingaris*, sm. 4to. *sd.* 5s
Lips. 1671
- 21467 ——— *Curiöser Tractat von Zigeunern*, aus dem Lateinischen
 ins Teutsche übersetzt, 12mo. *sd.* 5s *Dresden*, 1702
- 21468 VAGABONDO (II) *overo Sferza de' Bianti, e Vagabondi*, 18mo. *hf.*
vellum, 15s *Bologna*, 1708

IV. APPENDIX.

Anthropology, Ethnology, Comparative Mythology, Primitive Institutions.

*Chiefly from the Library of the late Dr. Joseph Barnard Davis, Hanley,
 Staffordshire.*

- 21469 ANATOMICAL DRAWINGS. CRANIA, 46 *drawings*; Diseases and
 Malformations of the Hip Joint, 45 *pencil drawings, beautifully*
executed; and 14 *various*; in *portfolio*, £3. 3s 1755
- 21470 ANGAS (G. F.) *New Zealand Illustrated*, royal folio, 60 *fine coloured*
plates, illustrating the aboriginal inhabitants, native implements,
scenery, etc. hf. green morocco, gilt tops, £28. 1847
- 21471 ANGAS, SOUTH AUSTRALIA ILLUSTRATED, royal folio, 60 *fine*
coloured plates, illustrating the Aboriginal Inhabitants, Native
Implements, Domestic Economy, Scenery, Natural History, etc.
hf. morocco, £14. 1847
- 21472 ——— *The Kaffirs Illustrated*, royal folio, *portrait and 30*
coloured plates, unbound, £9. (1849)
- 21472* ——— the same, *hf. morocco*, £10. 10s (1849)
 Plate 30 represents "New and remarkable species of Lepidoptera from
 Natal and the Zulu Country."
- 21473 ANTHROPOLOGICAL AND ETHNOGRAPHICAL (AND NATURAL HISTORY)
 Society of Russia, IZVVESTIYA (Transactions), 35 parts and vols.
impl. 4to. *plates, some coloured, and woodcuts, sd.* £4. 10s
Moscow, 1867-81
 A highly important collection, from the library of Dr. Davis, the anthro-
 pologist. Most of the parts or vols. consist of a complete memoir. The
 subjects are of course chiefly ethnological, but there are also some memoirs
 on Entomology, with coloured plates.
- 21474 ANATOMMARCHI (E.) *Planches anatomiques du corps humain*,
exécutées d'après les dimensions naturelles, accompagnées d'un
texte explicatif, par Antommarchi, publiées par le comte de
Lasteyrie, ATLAS, containing 48 anatomical plates, with a dupli-
cate coloured set on stout paper, elephant folio, hf. green morocco,
uncut, TEXT, impl. folio, hf. calf gilt, uncut, £3. 16s *Paris*, 1826
- 21475 ARCHIV für Anthropologie, Vol. I, Vol. II part 1, Vol. III, Vol. IV
 and Vol. V parts 1 and 2—11 parts, 4to. *plates, sd.* 36s
Braunschweig, 1866-72

- 21476 ASMUS (P.) die indogermanische Religion in den Hauptpunkten ihrer Entwicklung, Band II, 8vo. 2 parts, *sl.* 2s 6d Halle, 1877
 Contains, das Absolute und die Vergeistigung der einzelnen indogermanischen Religionen.
- 21477 Astrolabe (l') et la Zélée, Voyage au Pole Sud et dans l'Océanie, 1837-40, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville; Anthrologie par Dumontier, 1 vol. 8vo. and impl. folio *Atlas of* 50 plates, on India paper 1842-47-54
 Zoology, Texte, containing the Ethnology, 2 vols. 1846
 — together 3 vols. 8vo. *bds.* and 1 vol. impl. folio, *hf.* morocco, £3. 10s
- 21478 BACHOFEN (J. J.) das Mutterrecht, eine Untersuchung über die Gynaikokratie der alten Welt, thick 4to. plates, *sl.* 18s
 Stuttgart, 1861
- 21479 BÄHR (J. K.) die Gräber der Liven, plates of sepulchral remains, Dresden, 1850—Gozzadini (G.) di un Sepolcreto Etrusco scoperto presso Bologna, plates, Bologna, 1854; and others, in 1 vol. royal 4to. *hf. calf*, 14s 1850-4
- 21480 BAER (C. E. de) Crania ex Thesauris Anthropologicis Academiæ Imperialis Petropolitanae, 16 plates—Commentar über Papuas und Alfuren, a Commentary on the preceding work; 2 vols. royal 4to. with MS. notes by Dr. Davis, *sl.* 10s Petropoli, 1859
- 21481 ——— Selbstbiographie, 8vo. portrait, *sl.* 5s St. Petersburg, 1866
- 21482 BAISSAC (J.) de l'Origine des Dénominations Ethniques dans la Race Aryane, 8vo. *sl.* 2s 1867
- 21483 BARTLETT, Progress of Ethnology, 8vo. *sl.* 2s New York, 1847
- 21484 BASTIAN (A.) das Beständige in den Menschenrassen, und die Spielweite ihrer Veränderlichkeit, 8vo. map, *sl.* 3s 6d 1868
- 21485 ——— Beiträge zur vergleichenden Psychologie: die Seele und ihre Erscheinungsweisen in der Ethnographie, 8vo. *sl.* 3s 6d 1868
- 21486 ——— Ethnologische Studien, Band I, 8vo. *sl.* 2s 6d Jena, 1871
- 21487 ——— die Rechtsverhältnisse bei verschiedenen Völkern der Erde, 8vo. *sl.* 4s 6d 1872
- 21488 BENFEY (Th.) Hermes, Minos, Tartaros, 4to. *sl.* 1s 6d Göttin. 1877
- 21489 BERGER DE XIVREY (J.) Traditions Tératologiques, ou récits sur quelques points de la fable du merveilleux, etc. publiés d'après MSS. grecs, latins et en vieux français, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s 1836
- 21490 BLUMENBACHII (J. F.) Decas Collectionis suæ Craniorum, 4to. 70 plates, *bds.* £2. 16s Göttingæ, 1790-1873
- 21491 ——— the same, 4to. 70 plates, *calf*, £3. 12s 6d 1790-1873
 The last 5 plates (66-70), added, without descriptions, in 1873, are also sold separately, 3s 6d.
- 21492 ——— de Gomeris Humani varietate nativa, 12mo. plates of Crania, cloth, 5s ib. 1795
- 21493 BOITARD, le Monde Antédiluvien illustré; Paris avant les Hommes, l'Homme Fossile, etc. publié par P. Ch. Joubert, large 8vo. plates, *sl.* 6s 1862
- 21494 BOUCHER DE PERTHES, Antiquités Celtiques et Antediluviennes, Mémoire sur l'Industrie primitive et les arts à leur origine, 3 vols. royal 8vo. 115 lithographic plates, *hf. calf*, £2. 10s
 Paris, 1849-64

- 21495 BOUCHER DE PERTHES, de la Creation : Essai sur l'origine et la progression des êtres, 4 vols. 12mo. *sd.* 10s *Paris*, 1841
- 21496 BROU (P. P.) Essai sur les Races humaines, royal 8vo. 2 *plates*, *sd.* 2s 6d *Bruxelles*, 1837
- 21497 BUNSEN (Ernst von) die Plejaden und der Thierkreis, oder das Geheimniss der Symbole, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *Berlin*, 1879
- 21498 CAILLEUX (T.) Origine Celtique de la Civilisation de tous les Peuples, 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1878
- 21499 CAMPBELL (J.) Negro-Mania, an examination of the falsely assumed Equality of the various races of Men, 8vo. *cloth*, 12s *Philadelphia*, 1851
- 21500 CAMPER (P.) Verhandelning over het natuurlijk Verschil der wezenstrekken in Menschen, 4to. *plates of Crania*, *hf. bd.* 5s *Utrecht*, 1791
- 21501 ——— Redenvoeringen, 4to. *portrait and plates of expression in Man and Animals*, *hf. bd.* 3s 6d *ib.* 1792
- 21502 ——— über den natürlichen Unterschied der Gesichtszüge in Menschen, übersetzt von S. T. Sömmering, 4to. 10 *plates of Crania*, *calf*, 7s 6d *Berlin*, 1792
- 21503 CARUS (C. G.) Atlas de Cranioscopie, ou dessins figuratifs de Cranes et de Faces de Personnages célèbres ou remarquables, 2 parts in one vol. *impl.* 4to. 20 *plates*, *hf. morocco*, 18s *Leipzig*, 1843
- 21504 ——— Symbolik der menschlichen Gestalt, 8vo. *woodcuts*, *hf. bd.* 3s 6d *ib.* 1853
- 21505 CHRISTY (H.) Collection of ancient and modern Stone Implements and of other Weapons, Tools, and Utensils of the Aborigines of various Countries, 8vo. *cloth*, 9s 1862
- 21506 CLEMENT (K. J.) die nordgermanische Welt, oder unsere geschichtlichen Anfänge, 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d *Kopenhagen*, 1840
- 21507 COLLEGE OF SURGEONS. Catalogue of the Osteological Series in the Museum of the College of Surgeons, by Prof. Owen (Fishes, Reptiles, Birds and Mammals), 2 vols. 1853—Catalogue of the Histological Series, by Quekett, 2 vols. 1850-55 ; together 4 vols. royal 4to. *cloth*, 36s 1850-55
- 21508 CONGRÈS International d'ANTHROPOLOGIE et d'Archéologie pré-historique. TRANSACTIONS of the third session of the INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS of Prehistoric Archaeology, NORWICH and LONDON, 1868, 1 vol. *cloth* 1869
- Compte Rendu de la 7e session, STOCKHOLM, 1874, 2 vols. *sd.* 10s ; or, *hf. red morocco gilt, uncut*, 15s *Stockholm*, 1876
- Compte Rendu de la 8e session, BUDAPEST, 1876, Vol. I (all pub.), *sd.* 10s *Budapest*, 1877
- Together 4 vols. thick large 8vo. *with many fine plates and woodcuts*, *sd.* £2. 1869-77
- The following eminent men have contributed to the above : G. Busk, T. H. Huxley, P. Broca, Pereira da Costa, Worsaae, De Quatrefages, Montelius, Schaaffhausen, Lartet, H. Hildebrand, etc. etc.
- 21509 COURSON (A. de) sur la Colonisation de la Bretagne-Armoricaine, et sur l'Origine des Institutions Féodales chez les Bretons et chez les Germains, 2 parts, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d 1841-7

- 21510 CRANIOLOGY: twenty-three tracts in Dutch, by P. Bleeker, W. Vrolik, C. Swaving, A. A. Sebastian, Schroeder van der Kolk, D. Lubach, J. A. Boogard and others, bound in 2 vols. 8vo. *plates of Crania, hf. calf, 14s* Leiden, etc. 1852-65
- 21511 CUVIER (F.) Dents des Mammifères, 8vo. 103 *plates, bds. 9s* 1825
- 21512 CUVIER (G.) Anthropological Memoirs, by G. Cuvier and others, 25 works in 1 vol. 4to. *plates, half calf, lettered Miscellanea, 28s* 1816-1863
- CONTENTS: Cuvier, sur une altération singulière de quelques Têtes humaines, 1823—Cuvier sur la Venus Hottentotte—Froberville, sur les Races nègres de l'Afrique orientale, 1850—Quatrefages (A. de) sur l'angle parietal, et sur un goniometre, 1858—Rousseau (J. B.) des Caractères distinctifs de l'espèce humaine, 1859—Milne-Edwards, sur l'authenticité de la découverte d'une Machoire humaine à Moulin-Quignon, 1863—Pruner, die altägyptische Menschenrasse, 1846—Exposé des titres et Travaux Scientifiques de M. Broca, 1863, etc. *several with notes by Dr. Davis.*
- 21513 DALTON (E. T.) Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal, imp. 4to. 38 *lithographic portraits from Photographs* (pub. £6. 6s), cloth, £3. 3s Calcutta, 1872
- Printed for the Government of Bengal; very few copies have reached Europe.
- 21514 DAVIS (J. B.) and J. THURNAM, Crania Britannica. Delineations and Descriptions of the Skulls of the early Inhabitants of the British Islands, together with Notices of their other Remains, 60 *plates and many woodcuts* (pub. at £6. 6s in parts), 6 parts in one vol. folio, cloth £5. 10s *Printed for Subscribers only*, 1865
- 21515 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, folio, *half calf*, £6. 1865
- 21516 ——— the same, 2 vols. folio, *calf, fine copy*, £7. 1865
- With a proof portrait and autograph letters of the Author.
- 21517 ——— Thesaurus Craniorum: Catalogue of the Skulls of the various Races of Man in the Collection of J. B. Davis, with the Supplement, 8vo. *plates and cuts, cloth, 24s* 1867-75
- 21518 ——— the Supplement (*separately*), 8vo. *plates, cloth, 3s 6d* 1875
- 21519 ——— Sopra un Cranio Lepcha dell' Imalaja affetto da iperostosi, royal 4to. *plates, 5s* Torino, 1867
- 21520 ——— Memoirs on Craniology, by J. B. Davis and others, 12 works in one vol. 4to. *half calf*, £3. 3s 1865-74
- CONTENTS: Davis on Synostotic Crania among aboriginal Races, *plates*, Haarlem, 1865; on the peculiar Crania of the Inhabitants of Groups of Islands in the Western Pacific, *plates*, 1868; Osteology and Peculiarities of the Tasmanians, Haarlem, 1874; Contributions towards determining the weight of the Brain in different Races of Man, 1868—Zaaijer, über die Form des Beckens Javanischer Frauen; etc.
- 21521 DOORNIK (J. E.) Over Gall's Herssen-Schedelleer, 8vo. *plates, hf. bd. 7s* Amst. 1804
- 21522 ——— Wijsgeerig - Natuurkundig Onderzoek aangaande den Oorspronglijken Mensch, 8vo. *red morocco, gilt edges, 3s 6d* ib. 1808
- 21523 DUCHINSKI (F. H.) Nécessité des Réformes dans l'Exposition de l'Histoire des Peuples Aryâs-Européens et Tourans, particulièrement des SLAVES et des MOSCOVITES, 8vo. 2 *large ethnological maps, sd. 5s* Paris, 1864

- 21524 ERLE (B.) die Lehre von den Haaren in der gesammten organischen Natur, 2 vols. 8vo. *plates, 7s 6d* *Wien, 1831*
- 21525 ECCARDI (J. G.) de Origine Germanorum, eorumque vetustissimis Colonis, Migrationibus ac Rebus gestis libri II, 4to. *plates of antiquities, coins, etc. old calf gilt, 7s 6d* *Göttinge, 1750*
- 21526 EDWARDS (W. F.) des Caractères physiologiques des Races humaines, 8vo. *sd. 2s* *1829*
- 21527 ——— the same, 8vo. *hf. calf, 25s* *1829*
In the same volume are: Broc (P. P.) Essai sur les Races Humaines, *plates, 1836*; Lereboullet (M.) Esquisses Zoologiques sur l'Homme, *Strasbourg, 1842*; Gosse (L. A.) Deformations Artificielles du Crane, *plates, 1855; etc.*
- 21528 ENGELHARDT (C.) Denmark in the early Iron Age, illustrated by recent discoveries in the peat mosses of Slesvig, roy. 4to. (pub. *31s 6d*), *plates and woodcuts, cloth, 20s* *1866*
- 21529 EPPS (G. N.) Spinal Curvature, its theory and cure, 4to. *coloured plates, cloth, 3s 6d* *1849*
- 21530 ETHNOLOGICAL JOURNAL, edited by Luke Burke, Vol. I, Nos. 1-11 (*all published*), in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf neat, rare, 17s 6d* *1848-49*
- 21531 ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON. Journal of the Ethnological Society, 4 vols. *rare, 1848-56*—Transactions, 7 vols. *1859-69; together 11 vols. 8vo. plates, some coloured, cloth, £6. 10s* *1848-69*
- 21532 FAYET (A. N. de) des anciens Peuples de l'Europe, et de leurs premières migrations, 8vo. *maps, hf. calf gilt, 6s 6d* *Paris, 1842*
- 21533 FLIGIER (C.) zur prähistorischen Ethnologie Italiens, 8vo. *sd. 2s* *Wien, 1877*
- 21534 FRIEDREICH (J. B.) die Weltkörper in ihrer mythisch-symbolischen Bedeutung, herausg. von N. Friedreich, 8vo. *sd. 3s 6d* *Würzburg, 1864*
- 21535 GADDI (P.) Iperostosi Scrofolosa Cefalo-Vertebrale e Cefalo-Sclerosi Rachitica, *plates, Modena, 1863*—Bibra (F. von) die Algodou-Bay in Bolivien, *coloured plates, Wien, 1852*—Cornalia (E.) Illustrazione della Mummia Peruviana del Museo Nazionale di Napoli, *frontispiece, Milano, 1860*—Zoja, Descrizione di un Teschio Boliviano Microcefalo, *ib. 1874*—Davis, sopra un Cranio Lepcha dell' Imalaja affetto da Iperostosi, *Torino, 1867*—in 1 vol. royal folio, *half calf gilt, £1. 1s*
- 21536 GALL (F. J.) et G. SPURZHEIM, Anatomie et Physiologie, du Système Nerveux en général, et du Cerveau en particulier, 4 vols. and Atlas of 100 Plates—5 vols. imp. folio, *half calf gilt, fine copy, £8. 15s* *Paris, 1810-19*
- 21537 GALTON (F.) Hereditary Genius, 8vo. (pub. *12s*), *cloth, 6s 6d* *1869*
- 21538 GARNAL (J. N.) Histoire des Embarnements, 8vo. *sd. 3s 6d* *1841*
- 21539 GARBIGLETTI (A.) Brevi Cenni intorno ad un Cranio Etrusco, *Torino, n. d.*—NICOLUCCI (G.) intorno a' Cranio Britannica de J. B. Davis e J. Thurnam, *Napoli, 1860*—PREDIERI (P.) l'Etat intellectuel des Hydrophobes, *Bologne, 1861*; and 19 others, in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf, lettered Opuscoli Italiani, 7s* *1860-1*

- 21540 [GETTY (E.)] Notices of the Round Towers of Ulster, *plates, n. d.*
 —Grattan (J.) Description of a New Craniometer, *plates, n. d.*;
 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *sd.* 16s
- 21541 HAHN (J. G. von) Sagwissenschaftliche Studien, stout 8vo. *sd.*
 10s Jena, 1876
- 21542 HAMILTON (Lady Augusta) Marriage Rites, Customs and Cere-
 monies of all Nations of the Universe, 8vo. *bds.* 18s 1822
- 21543 HAMY (E. T.) Précis de Paléontologie Humaine, 8vo. *woodcuts, sd.*
 5s 1870
- 21544 HAVEN (S. F.) Archæology of the United States, impl. 4to. *sd.* 21s
 Washington, Smithsonian Inst. 1855
- 21545 HELLWALD (F. von) Culturgeschichte in ihrer natürlichen
 Entwicklung bis zur Gegenwart, stout 8vo. *half russia*, 10s
 Augsburg, 1875
- 21546 HEUSINGER (C. F.) vier Abbildungen des Schädels der Simia
 Satyrus, von verschiedenem Alter, zur Aufklärung der Fabel
 vom Orañ utañ, impl. 4to. *plates, bds.* 5s Marburg, 1838
- 21547 HOFFMANN (Ernst) der nördliche Ural und das Kustengebirge Pai-
 Choi, untersucht und beschrieben von einer, in den Jahren
 1847-50, durch die K. Russische Geographische Gesellschaft
 ausgerüsteten Expedition, 2 vols. 4to. *ethnological and other*
plates, the plates stamped, sd. 18s St. Petersburg, 1853-56
- 21548 HOLLAND (G. C.) Constitution of the Animal Creation, as
 expressed in Structural Appendages, 8vo. *cloth*, 3s 6d 1857
- 21549 HUMPHRY (G. M.) Treatise on the Human Skeleton, stout 8vo.
plates, cloth, 18s Camb. 1858
- 21550 HUNTER (W.) Anatomy of the human gravid Uterus, exhibited
 in figures, impl. folio, 34 *plates, with explanations in Latin and*
English, hf. calf, 30s Birmingham, J. Baskerville, 1774
- 21551 HUSCHKE (E.) Schädel, Hirn und Seele des Menschen und der
 Thiere nach Alter, Geschlecht und Race, folio, *with notes by Dr.*
Davis, plates, half morocco, 18s Jena, 1854
- 21552 ITH (J.) Versuch einer Anthropologie oder Philosophie des
 Menschen nach seinen körperlichen Anlagen, Theil I, 8vo. *calf*,
 2s Winterthur, 1803
- 21553 KELLER (F.) Lake Dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of
 Europe, translated by J. E. Lee, roy. 8vo. (pub. 31s 6d), *nearly*
100 plates, cloth, 20s 1866
- 21554 KEMBLE (J. M.) Horæ Ferales; or, Studies in the Archæology of
 the Northern Nations, edited by R. G. Latham and F. W. Franks,
 roy. 4to. *plates of weapons, pottery, ornaments, etc. some coloured,*
cloth, £2. 2s 1863
- 21555 KENNEDY (J.) Essays, Ethnological and Linguistic, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 6d
 1861
- 21556 KOPERNICKI (J.) Czaszki z Kurhanów Pokuckich jako materyjal
 do Antropologii przedhistorycznej Ziemi polskiej, royal 4to.
plates of Crania, sd. 6s Krakowie, 1875
- 21557 KUHN (A.) die Herabkunft des Feuers und des Göttertranks: ein
 Beitrag zur vergleichenden Mythologie der Indo-germanen, 8vo.
sd. 2s 6d 1859

- 21558 LACÉPÈDE (Cte. de) Histoire naturelle de l'Homme, 8vo. *hf. calf*,
5s 1827
- 21559 LATHAM (R. G.) Natural History of the Varieties of Man, 8vo.
cloth, 5s 1850
- 21560 ——— Varieties of the Human Species: a Manual of Ethno-
graphy, 8vo. *cloth*, 1s 6d 1856
- 21561 LAVELEYE (E. de) de la Propriété, et de ses formes primitives, 8vo.
half morocco, 7s 6d 1877
- 21562 LENHOSSÉK (J.) Az Emberi Koponyaisme: Cranioscopia, 4to.
plates, presentation copy, with autograph letter from the author
inserted, bds. 10s Budapest, 1875
- 21563 ——— Déformations artificielles du Crâne, 4to. *plates and*
woodcuts, cloth, gilt edges, 7s Budapest, 1878
- 21564 LEUCKART (F. S.) Zwischenkieferbein des Menschen, in seiner
normalen und abnormen Metamorphose, roy. 4to. *plates, hf. bd.*
7s 6d Stuttgart, 1840
- 21565 LIEBRECHT (F.) zur Volkskunde: alte und neue Aufsätze, 8vo. *sd.*
10s Heilbronn, 1879
- 21566 LINK (H. F.) die Urwelt und das Alterthum erläutert durch die
Naturkunde, 2 vols. 1821-2; das Alterthum und der Ueber-
gang zur neuern Zeit, 1842—together 3 vols. sm. 8vo. *bds.* 7s 6d
1821-42
- 21567 LUBBOCK (Sir J.) Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Con-
dition of Man, 8vo. *illustrations, cl.* 9s 1870
- 21568 LUCAE (J. C. G.) zur organischen Formenlehre, *plates, Frankfurt*,
1844; de Symmetria et Asymmetria Organorum Animalitatis,
imprimis Cranii, *plates, Marburgi*, 1839—in 1 vol. folio, *bds.* 14s
1839-44
- 21569 ——— zur Architectur des Menschenschädels, folio, 32 *plates*,
half morocco, 21s Frankfurt, 1857
- 21570 MASSEY (G.) Book of the Beginnings, containing an attempt to
recover and reconstitute the lost Origines of the Myths, Symbols,
Religion and Language, with Egypt for the mouthpiece and
Africa as the birthplace, 2 vols. impl. 8vo. (pub. 36s), *cloth*, 24s
1881
Contents: Vol. I, Egyptian Origines, in the British Isles; Vol. II, in the
Hebrew, Akkado, Assyrian and Maori.
- 21571 MAURY (L. F. A.) la Terre et l'Homme, ou Aperçu historique de
Géologie, de Géographie et d'Ethnologie générales, 12mo. *hf.*
calf, 4s 6d 1857
- 21572 MAYER (B.) Mexican History and Archæology, with notice of
Zapotec Remains, royal 4to. 4 *plates*, 7s 6d
Washington, Smithsonian Inst. 1856
- 21573 MICHEL (F.) Histoire des Races Maudites de la France et de
l'Espagne, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 14s 1847
- 21574 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *cloth*, 15s 1847
- 21575 MILN (J.) Fouilles faites à Carnac (Morbihan): les Bossenno et
le Mont-Saint-Michel, impl. 8vo. *map, views, and numerous plates*
of Celtic remains, sd. 24s Paris, 1877

- 21576 MILN (J.) Fouilles faites à Carnac (Bretagne) : les Alignements de Kermario, imp. 8vo. *map and numerous plates of stone implements, etc.* *sd.* 10s
Rennes, 1881
- 21577 MORSE (E. S.) Shell Mounds of Omori (near Tokio, Japan), sm. folio, *frontispiece and 18 large sheets of engraved figures, sd.* 12s
Tokio, 1879
- Forms Vol. I, part 1, of the Memoirs of the Science Department of the University of Tokio.
- 21577* MORTON (S. G.) Crania Ægyptiaca, or Observations on Egyptian Ethnography, derived from Anatomy, History and the Monuments, large 4to. *plates, with a portrait of the Author inserted,* £3.
Philadelphia, 1844
- 21578 ———— Memoirs and Opuscula by Morton, 27 works in 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf, very rare,* £2. 8s
Philadelphia, 1849-57
- CONTENTS: Catalogue of Skulls of Man, 1st, 2nd and 3rd editions, 1840-44-49—Meigs, Catalogue of Crania based upon Morton's, 1857—Grant, Life and Character of S. G. Morton, 1852—Meigs, Memoir of Morton, 1851—Wood, Memoir of Morton, 1853—Morton on Egyptian Crania, 1842; Remarks on the Ancient Peruvians, 1842; on Aboriginal Races of America, 1844-46; on Hybridity in Animals, 1850; on the size of the Brain in Man, 1849; etc.
- 21579 MÜLLER (F.) Allgemeine Ethnographie, stout 8vo. *sd.* 10s
Wien, 1879
- 21580 MUSEUM Anatomicum Holmiense, Sectio Pathologica, fasc. I, atlas 4to. 12 *coloured plates of Crania, etc.* 5s
Kjob. (1860)
- 21581 NICOLUCCI (Giust.) Memoirs on Anthropology, in Italian, roy. 4to. *plates, 20 pieces bound in one vol. half calf, and three unbound,* £3. 6s
Napoli, 1863-81
- 21582 NOTT (J. C.) Two Lectures on the Biblical and Physical History of Man, 8vo. *folding map, cloth,* 2s 6d
New York, 1849
- 21583 NOTT (J. C.) and G. R. GLIDDON, Types of Mankind; or, Ethnological Researches, based upon the ancient monuments, sculptures and crania of races, etc. impl. 8vo. *portrait and woodcuts, hf. calf gilt,* £1. 5s
Philadelphia, 1854
- 21584 NOTT (J. C.) and G. R. GLIDDON, Indigenous Races of the Earth, with Monographs on Philology, Iconography, Cranioscopy, Palæontology, etc. by Maury, Pulsky and Meigs, impl. 8vo. *plates and woodcuts, cloth,* 18s
ib. 1857
- 21585 ———— the same, impl. 8vo. *hf. morocco,* 30s
1857
- 21586 OWEN (Richard) ODONTOGRAPHY, or a Treatise on the COMPARATIVE ANATOMY of the TEETH; their physical relations, mode of development, and microscopic structure in the VERTEBRATE ANIMALS, Text, and Atlas containing 168 beautiful plates, engraved with marvellous minuteness, Proofs on India Paper, together, 2 vols. roy 4to. *hf. russiæ,* £5.
1840-45
- 21587 PEABODY MUSEUM of American Archæology and Ethnology, Annual Reports, from the first to the thirteenth (without the second and third)—10 vols. or parts, 8vo. *sd.* £2. 16s
Cambridge, Mass. 1863-80
- 21588 PERTY (M.) Grundzüge der Ethnographie, 8vo. *hf. calf,* 3s 6d
Leipzig, 1859

- 21589 PETTIGREW (T. J.) History of Egyptian Mummies, *plates, some in colours*, 1834—Birch (S.) Account of the Opening of a Mummy, from Thebes, *Shrewsbury*, 1843; and others, in 1 vol. roy. 4to. *half morocco gilt*, £2. 16s 1834-43
- 21590 PRICE (T.) the Physiognomy and Physiology of the present Inhabitants of Britain; with reference to their Origin, as Goths and Celts, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d 1829
- 21591 PRICHARD (Dr. J. C.) Researches into the Physical History of Man, 8vo. *bd.* 10s 1813
- 21592 ——— Researches into the Physical History of Mankind, *third edition*, 5 vols. 8vo. (pub. £4. 2s), *plates, some coloured, cloth*, £2. 12s 6d 1836-47
- 21593 ——— Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations, proved by a Comparison of their Dialects with the Sanscrit, Greek, Latin, and Teutonic Languages, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d 1831
- 21594 ——— the same, edited by R. G. Latham, stout 8vo. *cloth*, 10s 1857
- 21595 ——— NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN; comprising Inquiries into the modifying Influence of Physical and Moral Agencies on the different Tribes of the Human Family, stout 8vo. *third edition* (pub. at 38s), *numerous woodcuts and coloured plates, hf. calf*, £1. 8s 1848
- 21596 ——— the same, *fourth edition*, enlarged by E. NORRIS, 2 vols. 8vo. *numerous woodcuts and coloured plates, hf. calf*, £1. 15s 1855
- 21597 ——— de Generis Humani varietate, *Edinb.* 1808—Biographical Sketch of J. C. Prichard, by T. Hodgkin, 1849—Symonds (J. A.) Sleep and Dreams, 1851—Charma (M. A.) du Sommeil, 1851; and others, in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, £1.
- 21598 QUATREFAGES (A. de) Unité de l'Espèce Humaine, 12mo. *hf. morocco*, 4s 1861
- 21599 ——— Rapport sur les Progrès de l'Anthropologie, impl. 8vo. *sd.* 12s 1867
- 21600 ——— et E. T. HAMY, Crania Ethnica, les Cranes des Races Humaines, décrits et figurés, complete in 11 parts, atlas 4to. 100 *plates and 486 woodcuts*, £5. *Paris*, 1882
- 21601 QUETELET (A.) Recherches sur la Loi de la Croissance de l'Homme, *Bruxelles*, 1831; Le Poids de l'Homme aux différents ages, *plates, ib.* 1833—Vrolik (A.) De Hyperostosi Cranii, *plates, Amst.* 1848—Turner (W.) On Variability in Human Structure, *cuts, Edinb.* 1865—Khanikof (N. de) L'Ethnographie de la Perse, *plates, n. d.*; and others, in 1 vol. 4to. *hf. calf*, 14s
- 21602 ——— Treatise on Man and the Development of his Faculties, translated, *plates, Edinb.* 1842—Wilde (W. R.) Ethnology of the Ancient Irish, *cuts, Dublin*, 1844; and others, in 1 vol. royal 8vo. *half calf*, 14s 1842-4
- 21603 RAUCH (P. M.) Einheit des Menschengeschlechtes: anthropologische Studien, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Augsburg*, 1873
- 21604 RAVESTEIN'S Diagrams illustrative of the varieties of the Human Species, royal folio, 4 *coloured plates*, 2s 6 1855

- 21605 **Recherche.** Voyage en Islande et au Groënland exécuté pendant les années 1835-36 sur la Corvette la Recherche :
HISTOIRE DU VOYAGE par Paul Gaimard et Eugène Robert, 3 vols. 8vo. 1838-50
JOURNAL DU VOYAGE par Eugène Mecquet 1852
ATLAS HISTORIQUE, 2 vols. in 1, folio, *portrait and 151 plates of Views, Inhabitants, etc.*
 —together 4 vols. 8vo. boards, and 1 vol. imp. folio, *hf. morocco*, £2. 12s 6d
- 21606 **REICHERT** (C. B.) der Bau des menschlichen Gehirns, 2 vols. royal 4to. cloth, 36s Leipzig, 1859-61
- 21607 **ROUGEMONT** (F. de) l'Age du Bronze, ou les Sémites en Occidente, 8vo. *sd.* 6s 1866
- 21608 **RETZIUS** (G.) Finska Kranier, folio, *plates and cuts, presentation copy, hf. vellum*, £4. 5s Stockholm, 1878
- 21609 **RÜTIMEYER** (L.) und W. His, Crania Helvetica, impl. 4to. 82 double plates, £2. Basel, 1864
- 21610 **SANDIFORT** (E. et G.) Museum Anatomicum Academiae Lugduno-Batavæ, 4 vols. royal folio, 206 engraved plates, including many CRANIA, half calf, £10. Lugd. Bat. 1793-1835
 With a Supplement not mentioned by Brunet, containing the Crania of a Kalmuck, a Tartar, an Ethiopian, a Russian, a Swede, an Englishman, a Frenchman, an Italian, and a Hanoverian Woman.
- 21611 **SANDIFORT** (G.) Tabulæ Craniorum, royal folio, 18 plates, with portrait inserted, half morocco, £4. Lugd. Bat. 1838
- 21612 **SCHADOW** (G.) Physionomies nationales ou observations sur la différence des traits du visage et sur la conformation de la tête de l'Homme, royal 4to. text in French and German, with atlas of 29 plates, folio, bds. 10s Berlin, 1835
- 21613 **SÖMMERRING** (S. T. von) Leben und Verkehr mit seinen Zeitgenossen, von R. Wagner, 8vo. portrait, hf. calf, 3s 6d Leipzig, 1844
- 21614 **SPECHT**, das Festland Asien-Europa und seine Völkerstämme, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d 1879
- 21615 **SQUIER** (E. G.) and E. H. DAVIS, Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley, royal 4to. numerous plans and woodcuts, cloth, £4. 15s Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1848
 From the library of Mr. Barnard Davis, who has written on a blank leaf at the end a very interesting commentary on, or criticism of, the work, in which he remarks that the age of some of these monuments is probably about 2000 years, and that "these investigations confirm the general conclusion of Man's comparatively recent origin."
- 21616 **STAHL** (K.) Beitrag zur Pathologie des Idiotismus Endemicus, genannt Cretinismus, plates, Breslau, 1845; Neue Beiträge zur Physiognomik und Pathologischen Anatomie der Idiotia Endemica, plates, Erlangen, 1851—Huschke, über Craniosclerosis Totalis Rhachitica, Jena, 1858; and some numbers of the American Phrenological Journal; in 1 vol. royal 4to. half calf, 18s
- 21617 **STEFFENS** (H.) Anthropologie, 2 vols. 8vo. hf. bd. 6s 6d Breslau, 1822

- 21619 STUART (M.) De Mensch, zoo als hij voorkomt op den bekenden Aardbol, afgebeeld door J. Kuyper, 6 vols. 8vo. *plates, those of Races coloured, half calf*, £1. 4s *Amst.* 1802-7
- 21620 SWAN (J. G.) Indians of Cape Flattery, Strait of Fuca, Washington, impl 4to. *woodcuts, sd.* 21s *Washington, Smithsonian Inst.* 1869
- 21621 STRITTERI (J. G.) Memoriae Populorum, olim ad Danubium, Pontium Euxinum, Paludem Mæotidem, Caucasum, Mare Caspium, et inde magis ad Septemtriones incolentium, e Scriptoribus Historiæ Byzantinæ erutæ ac digestæ, 4 vols. 4to. *half calf, a fine copy, scarce*, £4. 10s *Petropoli*, 1771-79
- 21622 TYLOR (E. B.) Researches into early History of Mankind, and the Development of Civilization, 8vo. (pub. 12s), *woodcuts, cloth*, 7s 6d 1870
- 21623 TKANY (A.) Mythologie der alten Teutschen u. Slaven, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s *Znaim*, 1827
- 21624 TYSON (E.) Orang Outang, sive Homo Sylvestris, or the Anatomy of a Pygmie compared with that of a Monkey, an Ape, and a Man, with essay concerning the Pygmies, Cynocephali, etc. of the Ancients, sm. folio, *plates of anatomy, old calf*, 14s 1699
- 21625 VERNEAU (R.) le Bassin dans les Sexes et dans les Races, 2 vols. royal 8vo. 16 *plates, sd.* 4s 6d *Paris*, 1875
- 21626 VIRCHOW (R.) Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin, 8vo. *plates, hf. calf*, 7s 6d *Frankfurt*, 1856
- 21627 ——— Beiträge zur physischen Anthropologie der Deutschen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Friesen, 4to. *plates of skulls, bds.* 8s 6d 1876
- 21628 VIREY (J. J.) Histoire Naturelle du Genre Humain, 4 vols. in 2, 12mo. *coloured plates, hf. calf*, 9s *Bruxelles*, 1834
- 21629 VOGT (C.) Vorlesungen über den Menschen; seine Stellung in der Schöpfung, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *woodcuts, hf. bd.* 9s *Giessen*, 1863
- 21630 VROLIK (G.) Dissertatio de Homine ad statum gressumque erectum per corporis fabricam disposito, *Lugd. Bat.* 1795—*and 8 other works by, or relating to, Vrolik*, in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 10s
- 21631 ——— Considerations sur la diversité des Bassins de différentes Races Humaines, 8vo. text *and 8 folio plates, with 3 original Drawings by Vrolik added*, *Amst.* 1826—BURGESS (G. H.) Views from Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, 1857; in one vol. royal folio, *half morocco*, 18s
- 21632 VROLIK MUSEUM. Catalogue de la Collection d'Anatomie humaine, comparée et pathologique, de MM. Ger. et W. Vrolik, par J. L. Dusseau, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d *Amst.* 1865
- 21633 WEERTH (C.) Entwicklung der Menschen-Rassen durch Einwirkungen der Auszenwelt, 8vo. *bds.* 5s *Lamgo*, 1842
- 21634 WELCKER (H.) Wachsthum und Bau des menschlichen Schädels, part 1, atlas 4to. 17 *plates, bds.* 18s *Leipzig*, 1862
- 21635 WHITE (C.) Regular Gradation in Man, and in different Animals and Vegetables, *plates*, 1799—Weber (M. J.) die Lehre von den Ur-und Racenformen der Schädel und Becken des Menschen, *plates*, *Düsseldorf*, 1830—Ross (Sir J.) Appendix to Second

- Voyage, coloured plates, 1835—Woods (H.) Description of the Fossil Skull of an Ox, *front.* 1839—Fitzinger (L. J.) über die Schädel der Avaren insbesondere über die seither in Oesterreich aufgefundenen, coloured plates, with a quantity of MS. notes by Dr. Davis inserted, Wien, 1853; and others, in 1 vol. roy. 4to. *hf. calf*, £4. 4s
- 21636 WILDE (W. R.) Catalogue of the (Celtic) Antiquities in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy, 3 parts complete, 8vo. *woodcuts*, *sd.* 20s *Dublin*, 1857-62
I, Stone, Earthen, and Vegetable Materials; II, Animal Materials and Bronze; III, Gold. Part I sold separately at 2s 6d.
- 21637 WILLIAMS (J.) Essays on various Subjects, Philological, Philosophical, Ethnological and Archæological, etc. 8vo. *cloth*, 5s 1858
Containing Essays on Celtic Coins, Ancient Traditions among certain primitive Nations, Written Records of the Cumri, etc.
- 21638 WILLIAMSON (W. C.) Description of the Tumulus at Gristhorpe, *front. presentation copy, with autograph letter*, Scarborough, 1836
—BOWMAN (W.) Reliquiæ Antiquæ Eboracenses, plates and cuts, Leeds, 1855—Horner (L.) Researches near Cairo, 2 parts, plates, 1855—Lithographs of Crania from the Round Towers of Ulster
—Vrolik en Van der Hoeven, Beschrijving eenes to Pompei Menscheltike Schedel, *Amst.* 1859; in 1 vol. 4to. *hf. calf*, 25s
- 21639 WORSAAE, Primeval Antiquities of Denmark, translated, and applied to the illustration of similar remains in England, by W. J. Thoms, 8vo. *woodcuts*, *cloth*, 5s 1849
- 21640 WYMAN (Jeffries) Fresh-Water Shell Mounds of the St. John's River, Florida, 4to. plates of shell and bone implements, and pottery, *sd.* 7s 6d *Salem, Mass.* 1875
- 21641 ZEUSS (K.) die Deutschen und die Nachbarstämme, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 20s *München*, 1837
A learned Ethnological work, giving an ample account of ancient tribes and races of Europe.
- 21642 ZIMMERMANN (E. A. G.) Zoologie Géographique; premier Article, l'Homme, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 5s *Cassel*, 1784
- 21643 ETHNOLOGICAL TRACTS, 16 in 1 vol. 8vo. *woodcuts*, *hf. calf*, 7s 6d
Including: Saull on the Aboriginal tribes of Britain, 1848—Briggs on the Aboriginal race of India as distinguished from the Sanskrit or Hindu race, 1852—Kennedy on the probable origin of the American Indians with reference to that of the Caribs, 1854; on the Ancient Languages of France and Spain, 1855.
- 21644 ANTHROPOLOGICAL OPUSCULA, a Collection of over three hundred and fifty octavo books and pamphlets on Anthropology, Craniology and Archæology, collected by Dr. Davis, many with plates, in six parcels, £10.
The following list will give an idea of the contents:—
- | | |
|--|---|
| Ackermann, über die körperliche Verschiedenheit des Mannes vom Weibe, <i>hf. bd.</i> Mainz, 1788 | Berline Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, 3 nos. 1881 |
| — über die Kretinen 1790 | Blumenbach (J. F.) de Generis Humani varietate Nativa, plates <i>Goettingæ</i> , 1781 |
| Bataviaasch Genootschap: Catalogus d. Ethnologische Afdeling | Bonstetten, der Mensch im Süden und im Norden 1825 |
| • Batavia, 1877 | — L'Homme du Midi et l'Homme du Nord 1826 |
| Bataillard, les Zlotars 1878 | |

ANTHROPOLOGICAL OPUSCULA—*continued.*

- Boucher de Perthes, etc. l'Homme Fossile en France 1864
 Broca, sur l'Hybridité Animale 1860
 — Instructions Craniologiques et Craniométriques 1875
 Catlin (G.), The Breath of Life, 25 illustrations 1862
 Coronel, Schelsen uit het Markersche Volksleven *Amst. n. d.*
 Crull, Dissertatio de Cranio 1810
 Deschamps, Etudes de Races Humaines *Paris*, 1859
 Geoffroy, sur les Orangs *n. d.*
 Gozzadini, la Necropole de Villanova 1870
 Hamy, les Negritos de Formost 1873
 Hoeven (van der) Catalogus Craniorum 1860
 — Anthropologisch Onderzoek 1852
 Meigs, Hints to Craniographers 1858
 Meiners, die verschiedenen Menschenarten in Asien, etc. 1811
 Morin, les Britanni 1862
 Pechlini de Habitu et Colore Æthiopum liber *Kiloni*, 1677
 Perier, Fragmens Ethnologiques 1857
 Perty, Anthropologische Vorträge 1863
 Porta, die charakteristischen Parallelköpfe, plates *ca.* 1800
 Pomeroy, Synostose des Os du Crane 1869
 Price (T.) on Physiognomy and Physiology of Inhabitants of Britain 1820
 Quetelet, sur l'Homme 1842
 Rames, l'Homme fossile des Cavernes de Lombrive et de l'Herm 1862
 Robert, Age de Pierre, et sur les Monuments Celtiques 1865
 Roget, Ethnogenie Gauloise 1861
 Rigollot, Instruments en Silex trouvés à St. Acheul 1834
 Sauvage, l'Etat sénile du Crane 1870
 Schaaflhausen, sur l'Anthropologie pré-historique 1873
 Smith (S. Stanhope) Essay on Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species 1788
 Thurnham, on the weight of the Brain 1866
 Topinard, Races Indigenes de l'Australia 1872
 Wagner (Rudolph) Tracts on the Brain, in German, 1 vol. *hf. bd.* 1858, etc.
 — Naturgeschichte des Menschen 1831
 Weisbach, über Schädelformen, plates *n. d.*

21645 CRANIOLOGY: a valuable and interesting Collection of sixty quarto Memoirs, formed by DR. BARNARD DAVIS, containing a large number of plates, a large parcel, £3. 16s

Including the following works:—

- Calori, sopra un Cranio Scafoideo *Bologna*, 1871
 — sopra un antico Cranio Fenicio trovato in Sardegna *ib.* 1879
 — del Tipo Brachicefalo negli Italiani odierni *ib.* 1868
 Crania, etc. an Atlas of 30 plates
 Davis on the weight of the Brain in Man 1868
 Eberhard, die Menschenrassen *Koburg*, 1842
 Freiburg (I. B.) Catalog der Anthropologischen Sammlung der Universität 1878
 Gaddi, Cranio ed Encefalo di un Idiota *Modena*, 1867
 Grattan, Mode of measuring Human Crania, plates *n. d.*
 — Human remains found in Round Towers of Ulster, plates *n. d.*
 — On an ancient sepulchral mound *n. d.*
 Housselle, descriptio duorum Craniorum c Gente Puriana *Berol.* 1822
 Koperincki, Bau der Zigeunerschädel *n. d.*
 Landzert der Stallewinckel *Frankf.* 1867
 Landzert, Beiträge zur Craniologie *Frankf.* 1867
 Maggiorani, Reminiscenze antropologiche della Sicilia 1871
 Meyer (R.) der Gorilla *n. d.*
 Riccardi, Studi intorno ad alcuni Crani Araucanos e Pampas *Roma*, 1879
 Schaaflhausen, Urform des menschlichen Schädels *Bonn*, 1868
 Schmidt (E.) Kraniologische Untersuchungen *n. d.*
 Schwarz, Novara Expedition, Anthropology *Vienna*, 1862
 Spengel, Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Polynesianen Schädel 1876
 Spengel, Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fidschianer *n. d.*
 Weber, Lehre von den Ur- und Rassen-Formen der Schädel des Menschen *Düss.* 1830
 Weisbach, der deutsche Weiberschädel *n. d.*
 Weisbach, Schädel aus Grabstätten in Böhmen *n. d.*
 Wittwerck, de varia Humani Cranii forma *Berol.* 1825

V. APPENDIX.

Works in Various European Languages, forming a Supplement to the preceding sections.

- 21646 ATTWELL, Table of the Aryan (Indo-European) Languages, showing their classification and affinities, with Grimm's law of the interchange of mute consonants : *a wall-map, folded, folio, 2s 6d*
1868
- 21647 BAECKER (L. de) Grammaire comparée des Langues de la France : Flamand, Allemand, Celto-Breton, Basque, Provençal, Espagnol, Italien, Français comparés au Sanscrit, large 8vo. *sd. 3s 6d*
Paris, 1860
- 21648 BINDSEIL (H. E.) Abhandlungen zur allgemeinen vergleichenden Sprachlehre, stout 8vo. *cloth, 4s*
Hamb. 1838
- 21649 DELGADO (J. F. N.) Grutas da Cesareda, com a versão em Francez por M. Dalhenty, in *Portuguese and French*, impl. 4to. 2 *plates of skulls, sd. 6s*
Lisboa, 1867
- 21650 DESJARDINS (E.) Monuments Epigraphiques du Musée National Hongrois, dessinés et expliqués par Desjardins, publiés par les soins de F. Romer, impl. 4to. 55 *plates of ancient monuments bearing Latin inscriptions, bds. £2. 2s*
Buda-Pest, 1873
- 21651 GARRIGOU (F.) et H. FILHOL, Age de la Pierre Polie dans les cavernes des Pyrénées Ariégeoises, 4to. 9 *plates of bone implements, sd. 7s 6d*
Toulouse (1864-5)
- 21652 LIVY (P.) le Abitazioni Lacustri di Fimon [Venezia], sm. folio, *map, and 18 plates of pottery, bronze and stone implements, etc. hf. morocco, gilt tops, uncut, 21s*
Venezia, 1876
- 21653 MILN (James) Fouilles faites à Carnac (Morbihan) : les Bossenno et le Mont-Saint-Michel, impl. 8vo. *map, plans, numerous views, and plates (some coloured) of Celtic remains, sewed, 20s*
Paris, Didier, 1877
- 21654 ——— Fouilles faites à Carnac (Bretagne) : les Alignements de Kermario, impl. 8vo. *map, plans and numerous views, and plates of pottery, implements, etc. sewed, 9s*
Rennes, Oberthur, 1881
- 21655 MONTELIUS (O.) la Suède Préhistorique, trad. par J. H. Kramer, sm. 8vo. *woodcuts of weapons, monuments, coins, etc. hf. calf, 7s 6d*
Stock. 1874
- 21656 NEAVES (Lord) Principles of Comparative Philology, sm. 8vo. *cloth, 1s*
1880

- 21657 NICOLAYSEN (N.) *The Vikings-Ship discovered at Gokstad, in Norway, in Danish and English, impl. 4to. map and 13 plates, showing the build and fittings of the vessel, sd. 7s 6d*
Christiania, 1882
- 21658 PEREIRA DA COSTA (F. A.) *Estado prehistorico da Terra e do Homem seguidas da descripção de alguns Dolmens ou Antas de Portugal, com a traducção Franceza por M. Dalhanty, in Portuguese and French, impl. 4to. 2 plates, sd. 5s*
Lisboa, 1868
- 21659 RECHERCHES sur l'origine de la ressemblance et de l'affinité d'un grand nombre de mots, qui se retrouvent dans le Français, le Danois, l'Islandais, l'Anglais, l'Allemand, le Latin, le Grec et le Sanscrit, 8vo. sd. 3s 6d
Copen. 1866
- 21660 REGAZZONI (I.) *Paleoetnologia : l'Uomo Preistorico nella Provincia di Como, sm. folio, 10 plates of pottery, implements, etc. sd. 12s*
Milano, 1878
- 21661 RIBEIRO (C.) *Estudos Prehistoricos em Portugal : algumas Estacões e Monumentos prehistoricos, 2 parts, 4to. woodcuts and plates of bone and stone implements, etc. sd. 6s 6d*
Lisboa, 1878-80
- 21662 RUDBECKII (Olai) *ATLANTICA, Suecice et Latine, 3 vols. and including duplicate of Vol. I without date, together 4 vols. sm. folio, plates of Runic and old Norse antiquities, and roy. folio Atlas of maps and plates, old French red morocco extra, gilt edges, by Derome, £42.*
Upsalæ, 1665-89-98, et sine anno
Most of the copies of Vol. III were destroyed by a fire at Upsala, and it is consequently a circumstance of singular rarity to find a set, especially when in such a condition as the present.
- 21663 RUMPELT (H. B.) *das natürliche System der Sprachlaute und sein Verhältnis zu den wichtigsten Cultursprachen, 8vo. plates of Alphabets, sd. 2s 6d*
Halle, 1869
- 21664 RYGH (O.) *Norwegian Antiquities, arranged and explained by Professor O. Rygh, with French and Norwegian Text, the illustrations drawn on wood by C. F. Lindberg, part I, 4to. (published at £1. 1s), nearly 400 woodcuts of stone, bronze and iron implements, ornaments, etc. with autograph letter from the author, sd. 12s*
London, 1880
- 21665 SIMÕES (A. F.) *Introdução á Archeologia da Peninsula Iberica, parte I: Antiguidades Prehistoricas, impl. 8vo. 80 woodcuts of ancient tombs, weapons, pottery, etc. neatly bd. hf. morocco, gilt tops, 10s*
Lisboa, 1878
Contents: Primicias de Arte; As Cavernas; Os Megalithos; Origenes Ethnicas; etc.
- 21666 SIVÉLO (D. Ramon Barros) *Antigüedades de Galicia, royal 8vo. large coloured map, and woodcuts of prehistoric remains, etc. with autograph letters from the author, half calf neat, 10s*
Coruña, 1875
- 21667 TERRIEN PONCEL (A.) *du Langage, préc. d'une introduction par L. de Rosny, roy. 8vo. sd. 3s 6d*
Paris, 1867

- 21668 **Anglo-Saxon.** GREIN (C. W. M.) Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Poesie in kritisch bearbeiteten Texten, Band I und II. Text, in 1 vol. 8vo. *cloth*, 18s *Gött.* 1857
- 21669 **ORMULUM (The)** with Notes and Glossary by R. M. White, 2 vols. 8vo. *bds.* 16s *Oxford*, 1852
- 21670 **BÆDA.** *Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Gentis Anglorum libri V*, auctore Sancto et Venerabili Bæda, una cum reliquis ejus Operibus Historicis, cura et studio Joannis Smith, *Anglo-Saxonice et Latine*, large folio, BEST EDITION, *frontispiece and map*, *old calf.* £2. 16s *Cantabrigiæ*, 1722
- 21671 **Basque.** VELASCO Y FERNANDEZ DE LA CUESTA (Lad. de) los Euskaros en Alava, Guipuzcoa y Vizcaya, sus origenes, lengua, etc., sm. 8vo. *map*, and *woodcuts of stone implements*, etc. *sd.* 20s *Barcelona*, 1880
- 21672 **Danish.** ANDERSEN (C.) Rosenborg: Notes on the Chronological Collection of the Danish Kings, in *Danish and English*, translated by Ch. Shaw, impl. 8vo. 52 *large woodcuts of costumes, goblets, swords, jewels*, etc. 4s 6d *Copenhagen*, 1868
- 21673 **BOJESEN (Maria)** Guide to the Danish Language, 12mo. *cloth.* 2s *1863*
- 21674 **RINGSTED KIRKE.** Kongegravene i Ringsted Kirke, aabnede, istandsatte og dækkede med nye mindstene ved H. M. Kong Frederik VII (af I. I. A. Worsaae og C. F. Herbst), folio, 17 *plates*, *hf. bd.* 12s *Kjöb.* 1858
- 21675 **Dutch.** DICTIONNAIRE de Poche des langues Française et Hollandaise, 2 vols. in 1, 18mo. *calf.* 2s *Leipsic, Tauchnitz, s. a.*
- 21676 **HEXHAM (H.)** English and Netherduytch Dictionarie, as also Grammars, 2 parts in 1 vol. stout 8vo. *old calf.* 10s *Rotterdam*, 1648
- 21677 **SURINGAR (W. H. D.)** Glossarium van de oud-hollandsche en midden-eeuwsch latijnsche woorden, voorkomende in de Proverbia Communia, 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Leyden*, 1865
- 21678 **Finnish.** ASPELIN (J. R.) Muinaisjännöksiä Suomen Suvun Asumus-Aloilta: Antiquités du Nord Finno-Ongrien, traduction française par G. Biaudet, in *Finnish and French*, livraisons I-IV, 4 parts, roy. 4to. over 1700 *woodcuts of stone, bronze and iron implements, ornaments*, etc. 30s *Helsingfors*, 1877-80
- 21679 **Gaelic.** DICTIONARIUM SCOTO-CELTICUM, a Dictionary of the Gaelic Language, compiled by the Highland Society, *Gaelic, English and Latin*, 2 vols. 4to. (pub. £7. 7s), *bds.* £2. 16s 1828
- 21680 **Germanic.** HALTAUS (C. G.) Glossarium Germanicum Medii Ævi, maximam partem a Diplomatis, multis præterea aliis Monumentis adornatum, 2 vols. in 1, folio, *russia neat*, 20s *Lips.* 1758
- 21681 **HOLTZMANN (A.)** Altdeutsche Grammatik, umfassend die gothische, altnordische, altsächsische, angelsächsische und althochdeutsche Sprache, Band I (all pub.), in 2 parts, 8vo. *sd.* 4s 6d *Leipzig*, 1870-5

- 21682 KATE (Lambert ten) Aenleiding tot de kennisse van het verhevene deel der Nederduitsche Sprake, 2 vols. 4to. *front. map, hf. calf*, 18s
Amst. 1723
A comparative dictionary of the Gothic, Teutonic and Scandinavian Languages.
- 21683 LAIEN DOCTRINÂL (Der), ein altsassisches gereimtes Sittenbuch, mit Glossar, von Scheller, 8vo. *sd.* 2s
Braunschweig, 1825
- 21684 VICTHENS (A.) Beschreibung und Geschichte des Landes Dithmarschen, nebst einer Vorrede J. A. Fabricii, 4to. *map and frontispiece, hf. bd.* 5s
Hamburg, 1733
- 21685 WACHERI (J. G.) Glossarium Germanicum, continens origines et antiquitates totius Linguae Germanicae, folio, *ruscia neat*, 20s
Lips. 1737
- 21686 Gothic. ULFILAS Gothische Bibelübersetzung, *gothisch und lateinsch*, mit Glossar, von Fulda, Reinwald, und Zahn, 2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *hf. calf*, 5s
Weissenfels, 1805
- 21687 ——— Veteris et Novi Testamenti versionis Gothicae fragmenta, *Goth. et Lat.*, edd. Gabelentz et Loebe, Vol. I, 4to. 2 *facsimiles, hf. vellum*, 3s 6d.
Altenburgi, 1836
- 21688 Poland. PRZEZDZIECKI (A.) et E. Rastawiecki, Monuments du Moyen-Age et de la Renaissance dans l'Ancienne Pologne, in *Polish and French*, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. 96 *plates, finely illuminated in gold, silver and colours, red morocco extra, uncut, top edge gilt, by David, from the Hamilton Palace library*, £12.
Varsovie, 1853-58
- 21689 SULIKOVII (J. D.) Commentarius Rerum Polonicarum a morte Sigismundi Augusti, *title engraved with portraits, Dantisci*, 1647
—KOBIERZICKI (S. a.) Historia Vladislai Poloniae et Sueciae Principis, *finely engraved title, ib.* 1655—2 vols. in 1, sm. 4to. *vellum*, 18s
1647-55
- 21690 Romaic. RANGABÉ (A. R.) Grammaire abrégée du Grec Actuel, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d
Paris, 1873
- 21691 Runic. STEPHENS (George) Handbook of the Old-Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England, now first collected and deciphered by Dr. George Stephens, impl. 4to. *numerous large woodcuts of Runic Inscriptions, sewed*, £2.
London and Copenhagen, 1884
- 21692 Russian. POMIALOWSKY (I.) Sbornik Gretcheskikh i Latinskikh Nadpisci Kavkaza (Greek and Latin Inscriptions from the Caucasus), impl. 4to. 8 *plates, sd.* 3s 6d
Sanktp. 1881

INDEX.

- Aachen, dialect—Müller 2030
Aarbøger for Nord. Oldkyn. 2033
Aarsmøde 2032
Aasen (J.) Norske Ordsprog 2039
— Ordbog 2039
Abel (C.) Linguistic Essays 1995
— Slavic and Latin 2076
Abildgaard, plates by—Holberg 2041
Abis, Canticos de' Cant. 1998
— Libro di Rut 1998
— S. Matteo 1999
— Prof. di Giona 1998
— Storia di Giuseppe 1999
Ackermann, Verschiedenh. des Man-
nes 2097
— die Kretinen 2097
Adelung (F.) Catherina die Grosse 1995
Adelung (J. C.) Mithridates 1995
Adlersparre (C.) Histor. Samlinger 2043
Aehrenfeld—Schafarik 2077
Ælfric, Gram. Lat.-Saxonica—Somner 2025
— de Vet. et Novo Test.—Grein 2023
Ælfric Society 2021
Aelskaren, Författare och Dräng 2043
Aezcoa, dialect—Astete 2002
— — Bonaparte, Etudes 2003, 2012
— — Cant. des trois jeunes gens 2002
— — Catéchisme Espagnol 2013
— — Salmó L 2002
Africa—Froberville 2069
— Obermüller 2061
African Langs.—Adelung 1995
Afzelius (A.) Svenska Folkets Sago-
hafder 2043
— see Geijer 2045
Agathonof (A.)—Chun-Dchi-Khan 2081
Agenais, Dialect of—Bladé 2050
Ahlquist (A.) Wotisk Gram. 2017
Ahn (F.) Dutch Grammar 2025
Airy (B.)—Feltham 2065
Aix-la-Chapelle, see Aachen.
Alans—Stritter 2096
Alava, dialect—Doctrina Cristiana 2013
Albania—Broughton 2060
Albanian 2090
— S. Matteo 2002-3
Alexandrow, Russian Gr. 2081
Alexandri Magni Hist. pa Swenska 2043
Alexi (J.) Gram. Daco-Romana 2057
Alexis (Saint) Vie de 2050
Alfred (King) Boethius 2021
— Description of Europe 2021, 2022
— Orosius 2021
— Hampson's Essay on 2021
Almqvist—Witterhetsstycken 2049
Alphabets—Ballhorn 1996
— Bois-Reymond 1997
— Erro y Aspiroz 2013
— Faulmann 2005
— Lepsius 2007
— Marcel 2062
— Paravey 2008
America—Morton 2093
— Peabody Museum 2093
— Rafn 2033
— U. S.—Haven 2091
American Indians—Kennedy 2097
American Biblical Repository 2012
American Langs.—Adelung 1995
— — Henselius 2005
— — Hervas 2006
— — Merian 2007
American Phrenological Journal 2095
Amiens, dialect—S. Matt. 2001
Anils et Amiles, von Hofman 2053
Anatomy—Antommarchi 2086
— Drawings 2086
— Gall and Spurzheim 2090
— Hunter 2091
— Museum Anat. Holm 2093
— Sandifort 2095
— Tyson 2096
— Vrolik Museum 2096
Ancient History, English and
French 2022
Ancient Laws and Institutes of
England 2022
Andersen (C.) Rosenberg 2101
Andersen (H. C.) Eventyr 2039
— I Sverrig 2039
Anderson (J.)—Orkneyinga Saga 2038
Anderson (R. A.)—Horn 2032
Anderson (W.) Vergl. d. Sprachen 1995
Andresen (K. G.) Register 2019
Andrews (J. B.) Vocab. Menton. 2050
Aneurin, Gododin 2066
— see Myvyrrian Arch. 2070
Angas (G. F.) Kaffirs 2086
— New Zealand 2086
— Australia 2086
Anglo-Norman dialect—Chardry 2051
— Charlemagne 2051
— Cod. MS. Digby 2051
— Conquest of Ireland 2051
— see Norman
Anglo-Saxon 2021, 2101
— Graff 2019
— Ilikes 2020
— Holtzmann 2101
— Lye 2020
— Meidinger 2021
Anglo-Saxons, see England, Early
Hist. 2065
Annalar Björns a Skardsa 2034
Annalar for Nord. Oldkyn. 2032
Annales de Monte Fernandi—Tracts 2063
Annals of Ireland 2061
Anthology, Ionian 2059
— Rouman—Stanley 2057
Anthropological and Ethnog. Soc. of
Russia 2086
Anthropology 2086, 2099
— 350 Opuscula 2097
Antiquaries du Nord. 2052-3
Antiquaries of the North 2052-3
— see Society 2033
Antiquarisk Tidsskrift 2033
Antiquitates Americanae, Rafn 2033
Antiquities—Johnstone 2032
— Vitterhets-Academien 2049
— Vitterhets Nöjen 2049
— Vitterhetsstycken 2049
— Celtic—Wilde 2097
— Danish—Worsaae 2097
— Finno-Ugrian—Aspelin 2101
— Galicia—Sivelo 2100
— Marx—Cumming 2065
— Norwegian—Rygh 2100
— Scandinavian—Sjöborg 2033
— Teutonic—Schiller 2020
— see Archaeology
Antommarchi (L.) Planches Anat. 2086
Antonescu (G. M.) Dict. Rumän 2057
Apocalipsis, Apocalypse, see Bible
Apocrypha, see Bible 2064
Arabic—Vallancey 2064
Arbonne (Eglise d') Form. de Prone 2001, 2013
Archæological Soc. of Athens 2055
Archæological Soc., Irish 2061-63
Archæology—Atlas de Arch. du Nord 2033
— Davies (W.) 2067
— Ellesmere (Earl of) 2033
— see Antiquities
Archæologia, Anglo-Saxon 2022
Architecture—Brunius 2044
Archiv für Anthropol. 2086
Archivio Glottologico Italiano 1995
Are's Islanderbuch 2035
Arendt, Register 2003
Arbe, dialect—Bonaparte 2012
Armenian—Bopp 2004
Armorial Bearings of Man—Oswald 2065
Armoric Lang.—Manoir 2061
— Williams 2075
— Zeuss 2061
Armorica—Courson 2088
Armstrong (R. A.) Gaelic Diet. 2064
Arna-Magnæus—Thorkelin 2034
Arndt (C. G. von) Europ. Sprachen 1996
Arndt (J.) Tschiri Knight 2081
Arpi Themis Cimbrica 2018
Arratia, dialect—Doctrina 2000, 2013
Arsenius (Kasspar)—Pobozna Knjzka 2078
Arsskrift af Vetenskaps-Soc.—Upsala 2049
Art Dictionary (Dutch)—Buys 2025
Arwidsson, Upplys. af Finlandas
Hafder 2014
Aryan languages 2017-86
— Bonaparte, dialects 2003, 2012
— Kuhn u. Schleicher 2007
— Pictet 2009
Aryan (Non-) Langs. 2012-17
Aryan races—Duchinski 2089
Asaphen (Richardus)—Bible 2066
Asbjörnsen (P. C.) Norweg. Volks-
marschen 2039
— Tales from the Field 2035
Ascoli (G. L.) Archivio 1905
— Corsi di Glottologia 1996
— Lantleire des Sanskrit 1936
— Zigeunerisches 2084
Asia—Obermüller 2061
Asiatic Langs.—Adelung 1995
— Hervas 2006
— Kennedy 2006
— see Oriental
Asiatic Races—Hervas 2006
— — Meiners 2098
A-siatic Society of Bengal 2012
Asmus (P.) Indogerm. Religion 2087
Aspelin (J. R.) Antiquités Finno-
Ougriennes 2101
Asserbo et Soborg, Vestiges de 2033
Assertatio Antiq. Oxon. Academiæ 2022
Astarloa, Lengua Bascon. 2012
Astete, Catéchisme Espagnol 2013
Astrolabe (l') e la Zclée, Pole-Sud 2037
Asturian dialect, S. Matteo 1999
— see Bonaparte 52
Athens, Archæol. Soc. of 2058
Athraevaht Gristnogav 2067
Atlas de Archéologie du Nord 2034

- Attwell (H.) Table of Aryan Lang. 1996, 2099
- Atzeler (F.) German Elements 2050
- Aunis, Dialect etc.—Favre 2052
- Australia—Angas 2086
- Topinard 2095
- Austrian Dialects—Castelli 2028
- Authors, Dict. of—Erslew 2040
- Nyerup og Kraft 2033
- O'Reilly 2063
- Avril (J. T.) Dict. Provençal 2050
- Azof, Sea of—Lettres 2082
- Azpiroz, Bible (Basque) 1997
- Azpiroz, see Erro 2013
- Bacon-Tacon, Origines Celt. 2074
- Bahukie (B.) Ilir. Gram. 2079
- Bachofen (J. J.) Mutterrecht 2087
- Baecker (L. de) Gr. des langues franç. 2099
- Bæde Hist. Ecclesiast. 2101
- Bähr (J. K.) Gräber d. Liven 2087
- Baer (C. E. de) Crania ex Thesauris, etc. 2087
- Commentar über 2087
- Selbstbiographie 2087
- Baggesen (J.)—Holberg 2041
- Baird (H. S.) Matt. Devon dialect 2071
- Baissac (J.) Dénom. Ethniques 2087
- Baibi (Adr.) Atlas Ethnogr. 1996
- Belg (G. H.)—Braune 2021
- Ballads, Gaelic—Bampbell 2064
- Icelandic—Landstad 2037
- Manx—Harrison 2066
- see Folk-Songs
- Ballhorn (Alphabete 1996
- Bambous (Lea) en Croile 2058
- Bannister (J.) Glossary of Names 2022
- Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh 2075
- Baranowski (J. J.) Polish Lex. 2081
- Barbasan, Fabliaux et Contes 2050
- Barbadas, or Bardism 2076
- Bardic Institution—Ossianic Soc. 2063
- Bards, British—Nash 2070
- Barnes (W.) Ancient Britain 2060
- see Gefylsta, Anglo-Sax. Dialect.
- Barrington (Daines)—Alfred's 2022
- Barrois (F.) Éléments Carloving. 1996
- Bartholinus de Naturæ mirab. 2039
- Bartlett, Progress of Ethnol. 2087
- Bartsch (K.) Chrestom. Française 2050
- Chrest. Provençale 2050
- see Romances et Pastourelles 2055
- Basque 2012, 2101
- Baecker 2099
- Bible and parts—see Bible
- Bonaparte, list of dialects 2003
- Études 2003
- sur "Ilh, Ilargi, Ilhan" 2003
- Langue Basque 2000
- sur remarques de Luchaire 2003
- sur certaines notes 2003
- Tableau du verbe 2001
- Verbe Basque 2002
- Carte des sept prov. 2001
- Cofia guisa baizuc 2002
- Dialogues 1997
- Doctrina Cristiana 1998, 2000
- Form. de Irone 2001
- Inclausure, Verbe Basque 1998
- Jesucristoven Evang. 2003
- Roncevalles, and Junier 2003
- Basque Provinces—Baudrimont 2085
- Michel 2014
- Basque Races—Humboldt 2013
- Michel 2014
- Perechegul 2014
- Bastian (A.) Bestandige in den Menschenrassen 2087
- Beitrag zur Psychologie 2087
- Ethnolog. Studien 2087
- Rechtsverhältnisse 2087
- Bataillard, Bohémiens 2084
- le Zolotar 2097
- Bataviaasch Genootschap 2097
- Battle of Gabbra—Ossianic Soc. 2063
- Baudrimont (A.) Vocab. Bohémien 2085
- Baudry (F.) les frères Grimm 2020
- Bauer (A.)—Diez 2052
- Bavarian Dialects—Schmeller 2030-31
- Bayeux, dial. etc.—Pluquet 2054
- Bayldon (G.) Icelandic Gr. 2035
- Baynes, Somersetshire dialect 1999
- Baztan, dialect—Prof. de Jonas 2003
- Bazigher (J.) Ascoli 1996
- Bearn dialect—Bonaparte 2003, 2050
- Lespy 2053
- Beehtel (F.) Bezeichnungen 1996
- Becket (Thomas à) von Bekker 2055
- Bekker (I.)—Thomas à Becket 2055
- Bellmann (C. M.) Skritter 2043
- Sänger 2043
- Fredmans Epistlar 2043
- Bendall (H.)—Schleicher 2010
- Benecke (G. F.) Mittelhochd. Wörterb. 2028
- Benfey (T.) Hermes, Minos, etc. 2087
- Indogerm. Genitiv 1996
- Optativ 1996
- Sprachwissenschaft. in Deutschl. 1996
- Suffix *ia* 1996
- Verbum Anbh-Nabh 1996
- Vokativs 1996
- Bengal, Ethn.—Dalton 2089
- Benloew (L.) la Grèce 2060
- Science des Langues 2012
- Benson (Th.) Vocab. Anglo-Saxon 2022
- Beowulf, Poems, by Kemble 2022
- by Thorpe 2022
- Bergamese dialect—S. Matthew 1998
- Berger de Xivrey (J.) Traditions 2087
- Bergklint, Skrifter, see Utmärktä 2049
- Bergmann (F. W.)—Edda-Geschichte 2036
- Berguedan (Guillem von) Lieder 2050
- Berkhout (T. van)—Harte (Bret) 2026
- Berlie (J. A.) Ilir. Gr. 2079
- Berline Gesellschaft für Anthropol. 2097
- Bermeo, dialect—Doctrina 2000, 2013
- Berne—Forbes 2032
- Bérone (Nic.) Dict. Bas-Limousin 2022
- Berrington (Mrs.)—Schulz (A.) 2071
- Bertran de Born, Simming 2050
- Beshluter, Stadgar, etc. 1604-91 2043
- Bevis of Hampton, see Charlemagne 2066
- Bezsonov (P.)—Jagie 2079
- Bezenberger (A.) Beiträge indogerm. Sprachen 1996
- Geschichte der litau. Spr. 2017
- Biaudet (G.)—Aspelin 2101
- Bible, Polyglott (Arab. de Semin) 1997
- Albanian (S. Matt.) 2002, 2003
- Anglo-Saxon (S. Matt.) see Henshall 2024
- (Heptat, etc.) 2024
- see Cedmon 2023
- see Grein, Bibl. 2023
- see Heliland 2023
- Asturian (S. Matt.) 1999
- Basque (1859) 1997
- (1859-65) 1998
- (S. John) 2003
- (Prop. of Jonah) 2000
- (S. Matt.) 1997, 2014
- (Prod. Matthæi) 1997
- (Parab. of Sower) 2003
- (Salmo L.) 2002
- (Revelations) 1957, 1998
- (Ruth) 1998
- (Song of Solomon) 1997-2000
- (Cant. des trois jeunes gens) 1997, 2002
- Bergamese (S. Matt.) 1998
- Bolognese (S. Matt.) 2030
- Breton (S. Matthew) 1998
- (N. Test.) 2074
- (Song of Solomon) 1998
- Bible, Bulgarian (N. Test.) 2079
- Celtarian (S. Matt.) 2000, 2002
- Cambrian (Song of Sol.) 1998
- South Cælian (S. Matt.) 2001
- Corsican (S. Matt.) 1999
- (Prodigal Son) 1998
- Danish (1861) 2039
- (1864) 2040
- (New Test.) 2043
- see Pedersen 2042
- Devonshire dialect (S. Matt.) 2001
- English dialects (23) (Song of Sol.) 1999
- Finnish 2014
- Franche-Comté dialect (S. Matt.) 2001
- Frisic (S. Matt.) 1999
- Friuli dialect (S. Matt.) 1998
- Gaelic 2064
- (Apocrypha) 1998
- (Song of Solomon) 1998
- Galician (S. Matt.) 1999
- Genoese (S. Matt.) 1998
- Old German (Gen. u. Exod.) 2029
- see Otrid 2030
- see Tatian 2031
- Gothic (S. John) 2021
- see Codex Argent. 2021
- see Henshall 2024
- Greek of Corsica (Prod. Son) 1998
- Gipsy (Song of Sol.) see Ghleng-hieri 2085
- Guernsey dialect (S. Matt.) 2001
- Icelandic 2035
- Irish (New Test.) 1998
- (Song of Solomon) 2003
- Lettish (N. Test.) 2018
- Lithonian (S. Matthew) 2000
- Manx (Song of Solomon) 1998
- Milanese (S. Matt.) 1998
- Mordvinic (S. Matt.) 2001
- Neapolitan (S. Matt.) 1993
- Northumberland dialect (Ruth) 1999
- (Song of Sol.) 1999
- Ostiak (S. Matt.) 2002
- Permian (S. Matt.) 2001
- Picard (S. Matt.) 2001
- Piedmontese (S. Matt.) 1998
- Provençal (S. Matt.) 2001
- Romagnol (S. Matt.) 2001
- Romanese (S. Matt.) 1999
- Romansch, see Nott da Porta 2066
- Russian (Gen.) 2051
- (Song of Solomon) 1999
- Sardinian (Cant. de J. Cant.) 1999
- (Prop. of Jonah) 1998-2001
- (Story of Joseph) 1998-2000
- (S. Matt.) 1999, 2001
- (Ruth) 1998-2000
- (Song of Solomon) 1998-2000
- Lowland Scotch (S. Matt.) 2000
- (Psalms) 1999
- (Song of Sol.) 1999, 2000
- Shetland (Par. of Sower) 2003
- Serbian (N. Test.) 2080
- Sicilian (Ruth) 1998
- (S. Matt.) 1998
- (Cantico de J. Cant.) 1998
- Siebenbürgisch (Song of Solomon) 1999
- Slavonic (Church) 2076
- Swedish 2044
- Syriac (S. Matt.) 2001
- Theotice—see Tatian 2031
- Transylvanian Saxon (Song of Sol.) 1999
- Tschermisic (S. Matt.) 2001, 2002
- Vannetals (Song of Solomon) 1998
- Venetian (S. Matt.) 1998
- Vogul dialect (S. Matt.) 2002
- Welsh (Song of Sol.) 1998
- (Salesbury's N. Test.) 2072
- (Parry, 1620) 2066
- Wotjak (S. Matt.) 2000
- Xaintonges dialect (S. Matt.) 2001

- Bible—Bonaparte, list of dialects 2003, 2012
 — Royaumont's list. 2014
 Biblical (American) Repository 2012
 Bibliography, Manx—Harrison 2065-6
 — Norwegian—Botten-Hansen 2040
 — Swedish—Klemming 2045
 Bibliotheca Monensis 2065-6
 Bibliothèque Impl. de St. Pétersbourg 2076
 Bibra (F. von) Algodou-Bay. 2090
 Bibao, Basque dialect of—Cant. des Cant. 2000
 Bindseil (H. E.) zur vergl. Sprachlehre 1996, 2099
 Binna (D.)—Nott da Porta 2056
 Birkner (E. J.) Nord. Kämpa Dater 2035
 Björnson (St.)—Rymbegla 2038
 Biographical Dict.—Nyerup og Kravt 2033
 — Williams (R.) 2074
 Biondelli (B.) Atlante Ling. 1997
 — Studi Ling. 1996
 Birch (S.) Opening of Mummy 2094
 Biscalen dialect—see Basque
 Black Sea—Guthrie 2083
 — Reuilly 2084
 Bladé (J. F.) Contes en Agenais 2050
 Blazewicz (T.) Gram. dacoruman. 2057
 Bleek, Origin of Lang. 1997
 Bleeker (P.)—Craniology 2093
 Bloch (M.) Ungar. Taschenwörterb. 2015
 Blumenbach (J. F.) Collect. Craniorum 2087
 — Generis humani varietas 2097
 Blundell (W.) Hist. of Man 2066
 Bock (J. G.) Idiot. Prussicum 2031
 Bochner (E.) Roman. Studien 2050
 Boethius, Anglo-Saxon 2021
 Boettcher, Arica 2012
 — Wurzel Forschungen 2012
 Böttiger (C. W.)—Tegner 2048
 Bohemia, Crania—Weisbach 2093
 Boheman 2078
 — Frühling 2076
 — Linde 2081
 Bois-Reymond (F. H. du) Kadmus 1997
 Boitard, Monde Antédiluvien 2087
 Bojesen (Maria) Danish Gr. 2101
 Bolivia, crania—Bibra 2090
 — Zola 2099
 Boller, die finn. Sprachen 2014
 — Conjugation 2014
 — Declination 2014
 — Magyar. Etymol. 2015
 Bolognese dialect—S. Matteo 2000
 Bolton dialect—Song of Sol. 1993
 Bonaparte (Prince Louis Lucien) Philological Publications 1997
 — Cat. des Ouvrages 1997, 2004
 — Classification morph. 2000
 — Specimen Lexici 2010
 — Works on Basque Language 2012
 — Carte des sept provinces Basques 2061
 — les trois dialectes 2003
 — sur les mots ill, illargi, etc. 2003
 — Langue Basque 2000
 — List of dialects 2003
 — Remarques de Luchaire 2003
 — Monosyll. "que" 2003, 2050
 — Tabl. du verbe Guipuscon 2001
 — Verbe Basque en tableaux 2002
 — Notes de Vinson 2003
 — Cornish Literature 2075
 — dialects of la Corse 2003
 — Neo-Latin subst. 2003, 2050
 — Orthographe de Langue d'Oïl 2055
 — Sonetto Romanesco 2055
 Bonstetten, Mensch im S. u. N. 2097
 — l'Homme du M. et du N. 2097
 Boogard (J. A.)—Craniology 2089
 Boonzaier—Schueren 2027
 Bopp (Franz) Conjugations-system 2003
 — Vergleich. Gram. 2003
 — Gr. comparée 2004
 — Comparative Gr. 2004
 — Sprache der alten Preussen 2017
 — Vocalismus 2004
 Borel (P.) Tresor de Recherches 2050
 Born (Bertran de) Leben, von Stimming 2050
 Borrow (G.) Romano Lavo-Lil 2085
 — Targum 2004
 — Zineah 2085
 Bosse Hist., see Hierandi et Bosse 2036
 Bose (C.) Wend. Wörterbuch 2084
 Bosnian—Linde 2081
 Bosworth (J.)—Alfred's Europe 2021
 — Alfred's Orosius 2021
 — Anglo-Saxon Gr. 2022
 — Dictionary 2022-3
 — Origin of Engl. etc. 2118
 Botin (A.) Svenska Hemman 2041
 Botten-Hansen (P.) Norvège Littéraire 2040
 Boucher de Perthes, Antiq. Celtiques 2087
 — de la Creation 2088
 — l'Homme fossile 2098
 Bouter (P.) Moun paure Patois 2051
 Botterwek (K. W.)—Cadmion 2023
 Bowman (W.) Reliquie Eboracens. 2097
 Bowring. Poetry of Magyars 2015
 — Polish Poets 2080
 — Russian Poets 2081
 Boye—Holberg 2041
 Brain, Works ou—Davis 2089, 2098
 — Morton 2093
 — Tarnham 2098
 — Vagnhar (R.) 2098
 Brandt—Pedersen 2042
 Braune (W.) Goth. Gram. 2021
 — Gothic Grammar 2021
 Bréal (M.)—Bopp 2004
 Bremer (F.) Livet 2044
 Bremisch-Niedersächs. Wörterb. 2028
 Bresmann (Fr.) and W. Jones, Danish Dialogues 2040
 Breton 2074
 — Baecker 2099
 — S. Mathieu 1598
 — Song of Solomon 1998
 — Songs—Villemarqué 2074
 Briefe Descript. of Ireland 2063
 Briggs, Aborig. race of India 2097
 Bring (S.) Samling af lland. 2041
 Brinkmann (F.) Metaphern 2044
 Brisman (S.) Svenskt Lexicon 2044
 Britain—Price 2094, 2098
 — Ancient—Barnes 2060
 — Cymnrod. 2067
 — Davis 2089
 — Lhuyd 2061
 — Morin 2098
 — Nennius 2062
 — Sautl 2097
 British Ancient langs.—Lhuyd 2061
 British (Cymric) see Welsh
 British Isles—see Britain
 Britons—see Britain
 Brittany—Courson 2088
 — Lhuyd 2061
 — Miln 2092, 2099
 Broc (P. P.) Races humaines 2088, 2090
 Broca (P.) l'Ilybidité 2098
 — Instructions Craniolog. 2098
 — ses Congrès d'Anthrop. 2188
 — see Cuvier 2089
 Brocman (F.)—Spiegel 2018
 Brook (Miss) Reliques 2042
 Broughton (Lord, Albania) 2060
 Brower (C.) Engravings—Engelsche Tiranny 2025
 Brown (T. R.) Dictionary of English, etc. 2004
 Bruce-Whyte, Langues Romanes 2050
 Brugman (K.)—see Osthoff 2044
 Brunius, Skanes Konsthistoria 2044
 Brunnmark, Swedish Gr. 2044
 Brunswick—Scheller 2030
 Brut, Roman de, see Wace
 Brutus, see Owen (David)
 Budai (F.) Magyar Orszag Polgari 2015
 Endenz (J.) Plural. Possessiv-affixe 2014
 Bühler (J. A.) Gram. Rhäto-Romansch 2076
 Bugey—Bacon-Tacon 2079
 Bulgarian 2079
 — Grammar (1859) 2079
 — Old—Leskien 2077
 Bunsen (E. von) die Pflejaden 2088
 Burgard des Marets, S. Matt. 2001
 Burgess (G. H.) Hionjulu 2096
 Burguy (G. F.) Gr. de la Langue d'Oïl 2051
 Burke (L.)—Ethnol. Journal 2090
 Burmann (A.) Autograph—Saxo 2033
 Burnell (Dr.) MSS.—Borrow 2085
 Burnouf, Observ. sur le Pali 2012
 Busk (G.)—Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088
 Buss—Rask 2028
 Butler (R.)—Dymmkok 2063
 Buttman (P.) Myriologus 2004
 Buys (E.) Dictionary (Dutch) 2025
 — see Sewel 2027
 Byzantine Hist.—Krug 2084
 Caballero (F.)—Hervas 2006
 Cabestan (Guillem de) Leben, von Hüffer 2051
 Cadmon's bibl. Dichtungen 2023
 — Metrical Paraphrase 2023
 Cagliari, Dialect—Prof. di Giona 1998
 — S. Matteo 1999
 — Storia di Gineppe 1999
 Cailleux (T.) Origine Celtique 2088
 Cais (J.) Antiq. Cantebrieg. Acad. 2022
 — Hist. Academie 2022
 — Prount, Gr. et Lat. 2022
 Cairo—Horner 2097
 Calabrian dialect—S. Matthew 2000, 2092
 Calendar, Anglo-Saxon—Menologium 2024
 — of Irish Saints—O'Clery 2062
 — of Oingus—Three Glossaries 2063
 — Runic—Wolf 2030
 Callimachus, Codex tes Moldabias 2059
 Calori, Cranio Scafoido 2098
 — Cranio Fenicio 2098
 — Tipo Brachicefalo 2094
 Calvary (Mour) 2075
 Cambesier, Dict. Walon 2056
 Cambrian Langs., Song of Solomon 1998
 — see also Welsh, Breton, Cornish
 — Hist. and Liter.—Davies (W.) 2067
 Cambrian Journal, Cornish Lit. 2000
 Cambridge—Cais 2022
 Cambro-British Saints, Lives 2073
 Camden—Harrison 2066
 Campbell (J. F.) Leabhar na Feinne 2064
 — Tales of W. Highlands 2064
 Campbell (J.) Negro-Mania 2088
 Camper (P.) Vesichl der Wezenstrecken 2088
 — Redenvoeringen 2088
 — Unterschied d. Gesichtszüge 2088
 Cankof (A. and D. K.) Bulgar Gr. 2079
 Cantico de Cantici, Canticum, Canticque, etc., see Bible
 Cantique des trois jeunes gens, see Bible
 Cananus—Jüdske Lowbog 2041
 Cardale (J. S.)—Alfred's Boethius 2021
 Carelian (South)—S. Matthew 2001
 Cargese, Dialect—Prodigal Son 1998
 Caribs—Kennedy 2097

- Carinthian—Kopitar 2084
 Carisch (O.) Gram. Rthoroman. 2056
 Carovingian—Barrois 1996
 Carovingian History—Schilter 2020
 Curmarda (D.) S. Matt., Albanian 2003
 — Calabrian 2003
 Carnac, Archæol.—Miln 2092, 2099
 Carnuanawc, see Price (Th.) 2070
 Carniolian—Kopitar 2084
 — Linde 2081
 Carols, Christmas—Gilbert 2075
 Carpenter (W. H.) Neu-isländ Gr. 2035
 Carson (A.) Baptism 2012
 Carus (C. G.) Atlas de Cranioscopie 2088
 — Symbolik d. Gestalt 2088
 Casaubon (M.) de quatuor Linguis 2023
 Casenave, Proph. of Jonah 2070
 Cassii (B.) Inst. Ling. Illyricæ 2099
 Castelli, Gedichte 2028
 Caster, dialect—Counzinié 2051
 Castle of Love 2008
 Castren (M. A.) Ostjak. Sprachlehre 2017
 — Gram. Tscheremissa 2075
 Catalogue des ouvrages éd. par Bonaparte 1997, 2004
 Catechism, Polish, by P. Glodius 2080
 Catechisme (le petit) Espagnol 2013
 Caterbi, S. Matteo 1999
 Catherine II of Russia—Adelung 1995
 Catlin (G.) Breach of Life 2098
 Caucasus, Inscript.—Pomialsowsky 2102
 — Races of Müller 2033
 Celsus (A.)—Porthan 2030
 Celtic Languages 2066
 — Diefenbach 2004
 — Celtic Hexapla 2007
 — Kuhn u. Schleicher 2007
 — Leibnitz 2007
 — Pott 2010
 — Sparschuh 2009
 Celtic Antiq.—Boucher de Perthes 2087
 — Cailleux 2088
 — Robert 2088
 — Wilde 2087
 Celtic Early History—Diefenbach 2060
 — Jones 2061
 — Lhuys 2061
 — Prichard 2094
 Centronia, dialect of—Pont 2054
 Centro, dialect—Doctrina Crist. 2000, 2013
 Ceylon-Portuguese—Fox 2057
 Chabailles—Crespin (Saint) 2051
 Chalced—Guichard 2005
 — Harris 2012
 — Vallancey 2064
 Challoner's Isle of Man 2065
 Chamberlayne (J.) Oratio Dominica 2004
 Chambers (Col.)—Borrow 2085
 Chanson de Roland, see Roland 2062
 Chardry's Josephaz, Set Dormananz, und Petit Diet 2051
 Charlemagne, by Michel 2051
 — Williams 2066
 Charlyman, see Charlemagne 2066
 Charma (M. A.) du Soumeil 2094
 Charters, Anglo-Saxon—Codex Diplom. 2023
 — German—Grimm 2019
 — Irish—Miscellany 2062
 Chartres, Notre-Dame de—Le Marchant 2053
 Chaucer—Ellis 2008
 Chemistry—Kichter 2051
 Chersonese (Tauric)—Siestrzenewicz de Bohusz 2084
 Chevallet (A. de) Langue Franç. 2051
 Chieheokof, Racines des Idionnes 2076
 Chiffart, etchings—Chanson de Roland 2055
 Chinese—Kidd 2012
 Chodzko (A.) Gr. Palæoslav 2076
 Chodzko (A.) Polish Dict. 2080
 Choix de Chansons Wallonnes 2056
 Christ, Life, in Creole—Putman 2057
 Christendoms Saga—Sagan 2038
 Christian II of Denmark—Huitfeldt 2040
 Christian IV, Rette og Forordringer 2040
 — Erich 2040
 — Christian (T.)—Manx Misc. 2066
 — Christian (William)—Records 2066
 — Christians—see Christian 2066
 — Christmas Carols—Gilbert 2075
 — Christy (H.) Stone Implements 2088
 — Chronica Regum Mannæ, Munch 2066
 — Chronicles, Danish—Riimkrönike 2042
 — Jutland—Strelow 2042
 — Saxon—Ancient History 2033
 — Swedish—Svenska Forn. Sälls. 2048
 — Chun-Dehi-Khan, Book of 2081
 Church Discipline—Peter the Great 2082
 — Church Hist.—Konungs-Skugsja 2037
 — Kyro-Lagen 2046
 — Thomæus 2049
 — Church Slavonic 2036
 — Cihac (A. de) Dict. Daco-Romane 2057
 — Circassian—Loewe 2008
 — Cize (Valley of) dialect—Prof. de Jonas 2000
 — Clarke (J. T.)—S. Mark's Chapel 2066
 — Classics, Gr. and Lat.—Herrmann 2005
 — Classification de L. L. Bonaparte 2000
 — Clay and Crellin, Currency of Man 2066
 — Cleasby (R.) Icelandic Dict. 2035
 — Cleland (J.) Etimol. Vocab. 2060
 — Clemens (A.) Walach. Wörterbuch 2057
 — Clement (K. J.) Nordgerm. Welt 2088
 — Cluny, Hotel de—Saint Surin 2055
 — Clynog (Morys)—Athravaeth 2067
 — Cnapii (G.) Thesaurus Polonus 2080
 — Cockburn (W.) Origin of the World 2012
 — Codex Argenteus 2021
 — — Diplomatics—Kemble 2023
 — — Exonensis—Thorpe 2023
 — — Juris Upland., Schlyter 2035
 — — MS. Digby 86 2051
 — — Runicus 2035
 — — Vercellensis—Ælfrie Soc. 2021
 — Codrila (P.) Melete tes Ellenikes Dialekton 2058
 — — see Fontenelle 2058
 — Cohen (A. D.) Jödiske Noveller 2040
 — Coins, see Numismatics 2088
 — College of Surgeons 2088
 — Collin (H. S.)—Corpus Juris Sueo-Got. 2044
 — Collin (M.)—Donatus 2078
 — Colloquia et Dict. octo ling. 2004
 — Columbi (S.) Bibliske World 2044
 — Columbkille (St.)—Miscellany 2062
 — Comenii (J. A.) Januæ Ling. Vestib. 2080
 — Comparative Philology 1996
 — Comparatti (D.) Saggi Greci 2060
 — Complete Polish Dict. (1849) 2080
 — Conan, Festivities of—Ossianic Soc. 2063
 — Congrès Intem. d'Anthrop. 2088
 — Conclan—Ossianic Soc. 2063
 — Conquest of Ireland, Mielch 2051
 — Conrad (M.) Roman. Taschewörterb. 2056
 — Conselence (H.) Houten Clara 2025
 — Constantinescu (B.) Probe di Limba 2057
 — Contes—Barbazan 2050
 — — de Bayeux—Pluquet 2054
 — — en Agonais—Bladé 2050
 — Coornmaert (Dirck Volkact) Plates by—Vander Noot 2027
 — Copenhagen—Museum Anat. 2093
 — Copenhagen Hist.—Vallensbeck 2043
 — Copla guisa batzuc (Quatrains) 2002, 2013
 — Coptic—Abel 1995
 — Corblet (J.) Glossaire Picard 2051
 — Cormac—Three Glossaries 2063
 — Cornalia (E.) Mummia Peruv. 2090
 — Cornish 2075
 — — Lhuys 2061
 — — Cornish Literature 2000
 — — Zeuss 2061
 — Cornish dialect—Song of Sol. 1999
 — Cornu-British—see Cornish 2061
 — Cornwall—Lhuys 2061
 — Coronel, Markersche Volkaleven 2098
 — Corpe (H.) Introd. to Greek 2055
 — Corpus Juris Sueo-Gotorum 2044
 — Corrière, dialect—Bérone 2050
 — Corsican dialects—Bonaparte 2003
 — — S. Matteo 1999
 — — Prodigal Son 1998
 — Cosenza dialect—S. Matteo 2000
 — Cosijn (P. J.) Altwestsäch. Gram. 2023
 — Costa (Pereira da)—Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088
 — Cothi (L. G.) Gwalith 2067
 — Cotton MS. of Orosius 2021
 — Courson (A. de) Colonis. de la Bretagne 2088
 — Couzinié (J. P.) Dict. Rom.—Castraïs 2051
 — Cowell's Juagural Lecture 2051
 — Cox (G.) Harrison 2066
 — — see Otto 2082
 — Craig (J. P.) Provençal Handbook 2051
 — Craniology 2066
 — — Atlas of Crania 2058
 — — Delgado 2099
 — — Lithographs of Crania 2097
 — — 60 Memoirs on 2098
 — — 23 Tracts 2080
 — — Crasnick (G.) S. Matt. 2002
 — — Craven, dialect—Song of Sol. 1999
 — — Cregeen (A.) Manx Dict. 2065
 — — Crellin—see Clay 2066
 — — Creole dialects 2057-58
 — — Crespin (Saint) Mystère de 2051
 — — Cresten von Troies, li Romans 2051
 — — Crimes—Guthrie 2083
 — — Lettres 2082
 — — Reuilly 2084
 — — Croat 2079-80
 — — Linde 2081
 — — Crofton (H. T.)—see Smart (B. C.) 2085
 — — Crousillat (A. B.) la Bresco 2051
 — — Crull, de Cranio 2098
 — — Cumming (J.) Antiquities of Man 2066
 — — see Challoner 2065
 — — see Sacheverell 2065
 — — Crusenstolpe—Witterhetstücken 2019
 — — Csink (J.) Hungarian Gr. 2045
 — — Cumberland dialect—Song of Sol. 1999
 — — Cuvier (F.) Dents des Mammifères 2089
 — — Cuvier (G.) Anthrop. Memoirs 2089
 — — Têtes humaines 2089
 — — Venus Iottentotte 2089
 — — Cymmodor (Y) 2067
 — — Cymmodorion 2066
 — — Cymrie, British—see Welsh 2066
 — — Czech, see Bohemian 2066
 — — Daco-Roman—see Rouman 2067
 — — Dafydd ab Gwilym, Barddon. 2067
 — — Dakoromansch, see Rouman 2067
 — — Dalekarlia—Diplomatarium 2044
 — — Dalhanty—Delgado 2099
 — — see Pereira da Costa 2100
 — — Dalin (A. F.) Svenska Ordbook 2044
 — — Dallin (B.)—Christian IV 2040
 — — Dalmatia—Fortis 2060
 — — — Wilkinson 2080
 — — Dalmatian—Linde 2081
 — — Dalton (E. T.) Ethn. of Bengal 2089
 — — Danish 2039, 2101
 — — — Graff 2019
 — — — Halderson 2036

- Danish—Magni (Regis) Leges 2037
 — Meidinger 2020
 — Nyerup og Kraft 2033
 — Recherches sur l'origine 2100
 — Saxo Grammaticus (1575) 2033
 — Snorre Sturleson 2038
 — Worm 2034
 Danish dialects—Molbech 2042
 Danish Authors—Erslew, Lex. 2040
 Danske Ordbyg 2040
 Dasent (G. W.)—Asbjørnsen 2035
 — see Cleasby 2037
 — see Njals Saga 2038
 — see Rask 2038
 — see Snorre Sturleson 2038
 Dauphiné—Forbes 2032
 David's Psalter—see Bible
 Davids (A. L.) Philos. of Jews 2012
 David (J. G.) Grecque Moderne 2058-9
 — Modern Greek Gr. 2058
 Davidson—Bleek 1997
 Davies (E.) Claims of Ossian 2064
 Davies (Dr. John) Flores Poet. Brit. 2067
 — Dict., see Lhuys 2061
 — Ling. Brit. Rudim. 2067
 — see Cymrnodor 2067
 Davies (W.) Rhyddid 2067
 — Gwaith 2067
 — see Cymrnod. 2067
 Davis (J. B.) Thesaurus Craniorum 2089
 — — Suppl. 2089
 — Cranio Lepcha 2089-90
 — see Anthropological Opus. 2097
 — see Memoirs on Craniology 2089, 2098
 — see Nicolucci 2090
 — Books from Library of 2086
 — and J. Thurnam, Crania Britannica 2089
 — — see Nicolucci 2090
 Davis (E. H.)—Squier 2095
 Dayvold (I.) Lectures 2051
 Dean of Lismore's Book 2064
 De Bo (L. L.) Westvlaamsch Idioticon 2025
 Deheque (F. D.) Dict. Grec-moderne 2058
 Dehn (J.) Excelsior 2040
 — See Tiden an 2040
 — Skizzer fra London 2040
 Dekker (E. D.) Max Havelaar 2025
 Delbrück (B.) and E. Windisch, Synt. Forschungen 2004
 Delen (C.) Svenskt Lex. 2044
 Delfortrie (E. J.) sur les Analogies 2025
 Delgado (J. F. N.) Grutas da Cesareda 2099
 Delhi, Inscript.—Turnour 2012
 Della Bella (A.) Dizzion. Illirico 2079
 Denbigh Eisteddfodd—Gwyneddion 2068
 Denhardt (H.)—Asbjørnsen 2039
 Denmark—Christian I 2040
 — Christian II 2040
 — Engelhardt 2090
 — Jüdske Lowbog 2041
 — Regesta Diplom. 2033
 — Saxo Grammaticus 2033
 — Scheel 2042
 — Vallengaard 2043
 — Wheaton 2034
 — Worm 2039
 — Worsaae 2097
 — see also Scandinavia 2079
 Denton (W.)—Mijatovics 2066
 Derby (James, Vith Earl of)—Manx Misc. 2081
 Derjavin, Sochineniya 2098
 Deschamps, Etudes de Races 2098
 Desjardins (E.) Monuments Epigraph. 2099
 Dessalles—Crespin (Saint) 2051
 Devonshire dialect—S. Matthew 2001
 — Song of Solomon 1999
 D'Hasendonck—see Hasendonck
 Dialects—see place where spoken
 Dialogue of Salomon and Saturnus—Ælfric Soc. 2021
 Dialogues Basques 1997, 2013
 Dialogus Romanus-Nemtscheschi 2057
 Dickson (T. G.)—Vincent 2060
 Dictionary Scotto-Celt. 2064, 2101
 Dictionarium Trilingue—Polycarpof 2077
 Dictionarius Sex Linguarum 2011
 Dictionary (Polyglott) in four langs. 2009
 — English and Danish 2040
 — of Quotations 2004
 Dictionnaire de Poche Hollandais 2101
 — Franck-Russe 2081
 — Languedocien, par S. 2055
 Diefenbach (L.) Celtaica 2060
 — Lexicon Compar. 2004
 — Origines Europ. 2005
 — Roman. Schriftsprachen 2051
 Diemer (J.)—Genesis u. Exodus 2029
 Dietrich (U. W.) Runen-Sprach-Schatz 2035
 — Schwed. Gram. 2044
 Dietrich (F. E. C.) Altnord. Leseb. 2035
 Diez (F.) Roman. Grammatik 2051
 — Gr. des langues Romanes 2051
 — Introduction à la Gr. 2051
 — Glossaires Romans 2052
 — Roman. Wörterbuch 2052
 — Zwei altroman. Gedichte 2052
 Dijkman, Runstenar i Sverige 2044
 Diplomatarium Dalecarlicum 2044
 — Saccanum 2044
 Dissertation sur la langue Basque 2013
 Dithmar—Viethens 2102
 Dixon (F.) Bronze or Brass Relics 2012
 Dobrowsky (J.) Gesch. d. böhm. Sprache 2078
 — Lehrgebäude böhm. 2078
 — Instit. Ling. Slavice 2076
 — Etymologicon slav. 2076
 Doctrina Cristiana. 1998, 2000, 2013
 Donati—see Garnier 2005
 Donati Methodus de Etymol. 2078
 Donegal, Martyrology—O'Clery 2062
 Donlevy (A.) Catechism 2062
 Donner (O.) Verwandts. der Ann.-ugr. Spr. 2014
 Doornik (J. E.)—Gall 2089
 — Oorsprongl. Mensch 2089
 Dorsa (V.) S. Matt., Calabrian Dorset dialect—Song of Sol. 1999
 Dorsath Eideydn Dafod Aur 2073
 Doubs, dialect—S. Matthieu 2001
 Drama, Cornish—Norris 2075
 — Swedish—Tobias Comedia 2049
 Dreams—Charma 2094
 — Symonds 2094
 Drexlii Elmelkedesek 2015
 Driessche (Van)—see Hugewils 2026
 Druidism—Barddas 2073
 — Nash 2070
 Duchinski (F. H.) Peuples Aryas—Eur. 2089
 Dugdale—Harri-son 2066
 Dumont d'Urville (J.)—Astrolabe (I') 2087
 — — — 2087
 Dnm na n-Gedh, Banquet of 2061
 Duplessis (G.)—Le Marchant 2053
 Durham dialect—Song of Sol. 1999
 Durham Book (Saxon)—Henshall 2024
 Dussean (J. L.)—Vrolik Museum 2096
 Dutch 2025, 2101
 — Baecker 2099
 — Graff 2019
 — Landolt 2007
 — Meidinger 2020
 — Polyglott Dictionary 2009
 Dutch Creole—Van der Vegt 2053
 Dutch (Pennsylvania)—Haldeman 2029
 Duvoisin (J.) Basque Bible 1998
 — Cantique des Cantiques 1998
 — Dialogues Basques 1997, 2013
 — Jonah 2000
 — Ruth 1998
 Dwnn (Lewis) Herald. Visit. of Wales 2072
 Dybeck—Runa 2047
 Dymock (John) Ireland 2061
 Eastwick—Bopp 2004
 Ebel (H.)—Schleicher 2010
 — see Zeuss 2061
 Eberhard, die Menschenrassen 2098
 Ebert (A.)—Jahrbuch 2052
 Eble (B.) Lehre v. d. Haaren 2090
 Ecardi (J. G.) Origo German. 2090
 Ecclenique, Prof. de Jonas 2000
 Eclitic Review 2012
 Edda Samundar (den ældra), Grundtvig 2036
 — Munch 2035
 — see Snorre 2038
 — Analysis of Völuspá 2036
 — in Danish 2040
 — in German 2036
 — in Swedish 2044
 Edda Snorra Sturlusonar 2038-9
 Eddas—Uygaard 2039
 Eideydn, see Dorsath Eideydn 2073
 Edmonston (E.) Par. of Sower 2003
 Edward the Confessor—Ancient Laws and Instit. 2022
 Edwards (W. F.) Caractères physiol. 2090
 Eðfanglydd (Yr) 2068
 Egils-Saga 2036
 Egilsson (S.) Lex. Pœticum 2036
 — see Homer 2036
 Egypt—Morton 2093
 — Pettigrew 2094
 — Pruner 2089
 Egyptian Hieroglyphics—Lanriell 2038
 — Inversion—Abel 2076
 Ehrensvalds Skrifter—Utmärkta 2049
 Eibe (N. J.) Cursus (Engelsk) 2040
 Eichhoff (F. G.) Hist. de la langue Slave 2076
 — Parallele de Langues 2005
 — Tableau de la Litt. 2005
 Eichwald (K.) Sprichwörter 2023
 Eigeas (Corm.) Circuit 2063
 Eisteddfodd, Denbigh—Gwyneddion 2068
 Ekholtz (A.)—Witterhetsstycken 2049
 Elizondo d'Arbe (M.)—Catechisme 2002, 2013
 — Salmo L 2002
 Ellesmere (Earl of) Guide to Archaeol. 2033
 Ellis (A. J.) English Pronunc. 2008
 Ellis (H.) MS. of Caedmon 2023
 Ellis (R.) on Numerals 2005
 Elstob (E.) English-Saxon Tongue 2023
 Embalming—Gannal 2090
 Emmius (Urb.) de Frisiis 2028
 Engelhardt (C.) Denmark 2090
 Engelman (W.) Bibl. der neneren Spr. 2005
 Engelsche Tieranny 2025
 England, early hist.—Ancient Laws 2022
 — — — 2024
 — — — 2024
 — — — 2025
 — — — 2024, 2102
 — — — 2097
 — — — 2085
 — — — 2085
 — — — 2085
 — — — 2018
 — — — 2025
 — — — 2040
 — — — 2005
 — — — 2019

- English—Meidloger 2020
 — Recherches sur l'origine 2100
 English, Early, see Anglo-Saxon
 English Dialects—Molbeck 2042
 — — Song of Sol. in 23 1999
 — — see under Place
 Epkema (E.)—Japix 2028
 Epps (G. N.) Spinal Curvature 2030
 Erben (K. V.) Pisme Narodni 2078
 Eric XIV.—Tegel 2048
 Erich (A.)—Christian IV 2040
 Erro y Azpiroz, Alfabeto 2013
 — Alphabet 2013
 Ersa—Mordwinic, see Mordwinic
 Erslew (T. H.) Forfatter-Lexicon 2040
 Erving (G. W.)—Erro 2013
 Esquisses d'une Gr. Grec 2058
 Esthonian 2017
 Esthonian Races—Wiedemann 2017
 Etimological Vocab., see Clelends 2060
 Etuscau—Ghirardini 2005
 Etablissements, etc. de Normandie 2052
 Ethiopians—Pechlin 2098
 Ethnological Journal, L. Burke 2030
 Ethnological Soc. of London 2090
 Ethnology 2086, 2099
 — Hovelacque et Vinson 2006
 — Revue de Philologie 2009
 — Tracts 16
 Etruscan Archæol.—Gozzadini 2087
 — Crania—Garbiglietti 2090
 Ettmüller (L.) Anglo-Sax. Poetæ 2023
 — Lexicon A.-S. 2023
 — Scôpas and Bôceras 2023
 — Vorda, Vealstôd 2023
 Etymology—Clelends 2060
 Euren (G. E.) Finsk Språkklära 2014
 — Finsk Formlára 2015
 Europe, Description of—King Alfred 2021-2
 — Obermüller 2061
 — early hist.—Fayet 2090
 European Philology 1995
 — Appendix 2099
 Euscarian, see Basque
 Evangelia Slavice, vulgo Texte du Sacre 2076
 Evangelio, Evangelium, see Bible
 Evangee, see Bible
 Evans (D. S.) Welsh Diet. 2068
 — see Davies (W.) 2067
 Evans (W.) Welsh Diet. 2068
 Evangee, see Bible
 Ewerbeck (H.)—Schleicher 2010
 Expression, plates of—Camper 2088
 Eychman de Calwe (Jodici) Vocabularium 2028
 Eysteins Asgrimssonar Lilla Fables, Finnish—Ganander 2036
 — Polish—Szumski 2081
 Fabliaux—Barbazon 2050
 Fabre (M. H. L.) Dict. Franç.—Basque 2013
 Fabricius (J. A.)—Viethen 2102
 Faenza dialect—S. Matteo 2001
 Færoese 2036
 Færoiske Qvæder, Lyngbye 2036
 Fagrskinna, Norsk Konge-Sage 2023
 Faidit (H.) Gram. Provençale 2052
 Farkas (J.) Ungarische Gram. 2015
 Faulmann (C.) Buch der Schrift 2005
 Fauriel (C.) Chants Populaires 2058
 — Poésie Provençale 2052
 Favre (L.) Glossaire du Poitou, etc. 2052
 Fayet (A. N. de) Peuples de l'Europe 2090
 Feltham's Tour through Man 2065
 — and Wright, Monumental Inscr. 2065
 Fenner—Pedersen 2042
 Fenian Poems—Ossianic Soc. 2063
 Ferand, S. Matt. 2001
 Ferencz (K.) Levelci 2016
 Ferguson (K.) Teutonic Name-System 2018
 Fernandez—see Garnier 2005
 Feroese 2036
 Ferrall og Repp, Dansk Ordbog 2040
 Ferrar (W. H.) Compar. Grammar 2003
 Festivities of Conan—Ossianic Soc. 2063
 Feudal Instit.—Courson 2088
 Fick (A.) Ehemal. Sprachreinheit 2005
 — Griech. Personennamen 2005
 — Vergl. Wörterbuch 2005, 2101
 Fickes (Anna) Chronicon Geneal. 2044
 Fiellström, Gram. Lapponica 2016
 Fiji Islanders—Spengel 2098
 Fihol (H.)—see Garrigou 2099
 Finland—Handl. till Upplysning 2014
 — Idman 2014
 — Retzius 2095
 — Slözer 2084
 Finnic Langs.—Bonaparte, Langue Basque 2012
 — Diefenbach 2004
 — Gyarmathus 2016
 — Thomsen 2011
 — see also Finnish 2014, 2101
 Finnish 2015
 — Wallin 2011
 — see also Finnic
 Fischer (H.)—Nibelungenlied 2030
 Fitzinger (L. J.) Schätzel d. Avaren 2097
 Flattery (Cape) Washington—Swan 2096
 Flemish—see Dutch
 Flieger (C.) Ethnol. Italiens 2090
 Flintshire—Maxwell 2067
 Foeloir—Lhuyd 2061
 Förstemann (E.) Deutsche Sprachstamm 2018
 Fogarasi (J.) Ungar. Taschenwörterb. 2016
 Foley (D.) Irish Diet. 2062
 Folk-Songs, Lithuanian—Jordan 2017
 — — Nesselmann 2018
 — Serbian—Serb. Volkslieder 2080
 — Swedish—Afzelius 2043
 — — Geijer och Afzelius 2045
 — — Hylén—Javallius 2045
 — see Ballads
 Folk-Tales, Jewish—Cohen 2040
 — Norwegian—Asbjørnsen 2039
 — Russian—Ralston 2083
 — Serbian—Mijatovics 2079
 — Welsh—Cymmrodor 2067
 Fontaine, see La Fontaine
 Fontana (G.) S. Matthew 1998
 Fontarabia, Basque of—Bonaparte 2003, 2012
 Fontenelle, in Romale 2058
 Forbes (J. J.) Gaelic Gr. 2064
 Forbes (J. D.) Norway 2032
 Forfatter-Lexicon—Erslew 2040
 Forster, Song of Solomon 1999
 Formulaire de France, Basque 2001, 2013
 — dans l'église d'Arbonne 2001, 2013
 Fornaldarsagan, Melstedh 2036
 — Ravn 2036
 Fornsvensk (Ett) Legendarium 2048
 Fortis (Alb.) Dalmatia 2050
 Foulquier (V.) etchings—Chanson de Roland 2055
 Fox (S.)—Menologium 2024
 Fox (W. B.) Ceylon Portuguese 2057
 Fox Talbot, Genesis 2012
 Frädersdorff, Introduct. to Danish 2040
 France—Michel 2092
 — Nestor 2077
 Franche-Comté dialect—S. Matt. 2001
 Francic Language—Hicks 2020
 — Lachmann 2029
 — Schiller 2020
 Franco-Norman—Métivier 2053
 Franks (F. W.)—Kemble 2091
 Franzen (F. M.) Orthoëpia Fennica 2015
 Frascineto, dialect—S. Matt. 2002
 Frazer (L.) Althochd. Lehrbuch 2029
 Frédéric VII de Danemark, Vestiges 2033
 Freiburg (J. B.) Cat. Anthropol. 2098
 French—Atzeler 2050
 — Baeker 2051
 — Diefenbach 2051
 — Landolt 2053
 — Littre 2053
 — Maedonnel 2054
 — Pellissier 2054
 — Polyglott Dictionary 2009
 — Recherches sur l'origine 2100
 — Schulz 2071
 — Vlacus 2011
 French, Old 2050
 — Kennedy 2097
 French Dialects 2050
 — Archivio 1995
 French Creole—Thomas 2057, 2058
 — Les Bambous 2058
 — Turlait 2058
 Friarone—see Vagabondo (II) 1086
 Fridriksson, Islenskar Rjettritar. 2036
 Friedrich (J. B.) Weltkörper 2090
 Friedreich (N.)—Friedreich (J. B.) 2090
 Friis Lappiske Sprogprover 2016
 Friis (S.) Roskilde Domkirke 2041
 Frisian Anthropology—Virschow 2096
 Frisic 2028
 — S. Matthew 1999
 Frisic Races—Emmius 2028
 Frithofs Saga—Tegner 2048
 Friuli, Dialect, S. Matt. 1998
 Froberiver, Raes Nægres 2089
 Frölich (H. A.) Vier slaw. Hauptstr. 2076
 Frommann (G. K.)—Schmeller 2031
 Fry (D. P.) English Orthogr. 2068
 Frye (W. E.)—Oehlenschläger 2042
 Fryxell (A.) Svenska Historien 2045
 — see Historisk Sällskap 2045
 Fuca (Strait of) Washington—Swan 2096
 Fuchs (A.) Roman Sprachen 2052
 — Roman Zeitwörter 2052
 Fuchs (P.)—see Joel 2082
 Fulda—Uffilas 2102
 Gablentz (H. C. de) Syrjän. Gram. 2013, 2017
 — see Uffilas 2102
 Gabbra, Battle of—Ossianic Soc. 2163
 Gaddi (P.) Cranio di un Idiota 2098
 — Iperostosi Serofofosa 2090
 Gaelic Langs.—Song of Sol. 1998
 Gaelic, Irish, see Irish
 — Manx, see Manx 2064, 2101
 Gaelic, Scotch 1998
 — Apoerypha 1998
 — Song of Solomon 2075
 — Williams (R.) 2061
 Gaelic Races—Jones 2061
 Gaidoz (H.)—Revue Celtique 2095
 Gaimard (P.)—la Recherche 2081
 Galakhov (A.) Russian Crest. 2058
 Galanos (D.)—Hitopadesa 2059
 — see Itihasa Samuchaya 2100
 Galicia—Simoes 1999
 Galician dialect, S. Matteo 2099
 Gall (F. J.)—Doornik 2080
 — et G. Spurzheim, Anatomie 2098
 Galton (F.) Hereditary Genius 2069
 Gambold (W.) Welsh Gr. 2096
 Ganander, Gram. Lapponica 2016
 — Mythologia Fennica 2015
 — Popular Fables 2014
 Gannal (J. N.) Embaumements 2090
 Garbiglietti (A.) Cranio Etrusco 2090
 Garnett (R.) Philol. Essays 2005
 Garnier, Fernandez, Donati, et Glase-maker, Dialogues 2005
 Garrigou (F.) et H. Fihol, Age de la Pierre 2099
 Gatién-Arnault, Litter. Romane 2052
 Gaulish—Petrie 2063
 — Zeuss 2061

Gaulish Ethnology—Roget	2098	Gitanos, Historia de los	2085	Greek—Gelenius	2078
Gedichte, Zwei altroman.—Diez	2052	Giudici (Glo.)—Nostra Dama	2053	— Graff	2019
Geijer (E. G.) Svenska Folkets Hist.	2045	Giuseppe, Storia di, see Bible		— Idman	2014
— Valda Smärre Skriften	2045	Glagolita Clozianus	2077	— Jamieson	2006
— och Afzelius, Folk-Visor	2045	Glamorgan—Harding	2067	— Kuhn	2006
Geijer (E. R.) Skrifter	2045	Glasmaker—see Garnier	2005	— Macdonnel	2007
Gelenii Lex. Symphonum	2078	Glasnik Sprskog Uichenog Drushiva	2079	— Meyer	2021
Gell—Parr	2065	Gliddon (G. R.)—see Nott	2093	— Pomlalsowsky	2102
Gemma Gemmarum	2026	Glossius (Paulus)—Catechism	2081	— Pott	2009
Genealogies of Hy-Fiaehrach	2062	Glosses Hibern.—see Marcus	2062	— Recherches sur l'origine	2100
Genesis and Exodus, Mistäcker Hands.	2029	Glossaires Romans—Diez	2052	— Schleicher	2010
Genet—Idman	2014	Glossaries, Three Irish	2063	— Sparschuh	2010
Genoese dialect, S. Matt.	1998	Glosses, Irish—Stokes	2062-3	— Vlachus	2011
Geoffroy, sur les Oraings	2098	Gloucester, Spec. of Vulgar Speech	2003	— Zambéllios	2011
Geography of King Alfred, Hampson	2021			— Zehetmayr	2012
Geography, Names—Malin	2053	Godfrey (F.) Dict. de l'ancien Franc.	2052	Greek, Modern, see Romaic	
— — Oermüller	2061	Godfrid af Ghemen — Rümkrönike	2042	Greek Dialects	2060
Ger, et W. Vrolik, Cat. de la Collection	2096	Gödecke (P. A.)—Edda	2044	— — Figl. Prod.	1998
Gerber (O.) Sprache als Kunst	2005	Gogorov (U. A.) Bulgarski Retchnik	2079	— — St. Matt.	2002
Gerland (G.) Intensiva u. Iterativa	2005	Gokstad—Nic Jäysen	2100	Greek Religion—Heffter	2012
German—Ätzeler	2050	Goldschmidt (M.) Hjemlås	2041	Greek Texts (Medieval) Wagner	2008
— Baecker	2099	Gorilla, see O. ang Outang		Green, Song of Solomon	2000
— Bopp	2003	Gorlov (I. N.) Istoriya Yaponie	2082	Greenland—la Recherche	2095
— Delfortrie	2025	Goss—Chronica Regum Mannie	2066	Greçoire le Grand (Pape) Vie du	2052
— Diefenbach	2004	Gosse (L. A.) Deformations du Crane	2090	Grellmann, Hist. des Bohémies	2035
— Eichhoff	2005			— Gipsies	2085
— Graff	2019	Gothic	2021, 2102	Gretch, Russkaya Gr.	2081
— Grimm	2019	— Bopp	2 03-4	— Russian Gr.	2081
— Heinrici	2056	— Graff	2019	— Grammaire Russe	2081
— Kuhn	2006	— Henshall	2024	Grigoriev (B. B.) Russia i Asia	2032
— Landolt	2007	— Hiekes	2020	Grimm (Jacob) Deutsche Grammatik	2019
— Meidinger	2020	— Holtzmann	2101	— — see Bopp	2004
— Minnesinger—Heinr von Morungen	2053	— Jamieson	2006	— Geschichte der deutschen Sprache	2019
— Polyglott Dictionary	2009	— Lye	2020	— Meistergesang	2029
— Pott	2009	— Meidinger	2020	— Deutsche Mythologie	2019
— Recherches sur l'origine	2100	— Pott	2009	— Weistümer	2019
— Schulz	2071	— Serenius	2047	— see Yuk	2020
— Sparschuh	2010	— Skeat	2008	Grimm (H.)—Grimm, Briefwechsel	2020
— Thomsen	2011	Gothric et Rolfi Hist.	2036	Grimm (W.) Heldensage	2029
— Zehetmayr	2012	Goths, History of—Olaus (Eric)	2033	— Kienere Schifter	2020
German (Low)	2028	— Stritter	2096	Grimm (J. u. W.) Aldeutsche Wälder	2029
German, Old	2101	Gotland—Petreus	2046	— Deutsche Sagen	2029
— — Graff	2019	Goudelin (Pierre) Obros e Diccion.	2052	— Deutsches Wörterbuch	2020
— — Meidinger	2020	— la Foureto Novbelo	2052	— Briefwechsel	2020
German Dialects	2028	Gondie—Orkneyingia Saga	2035	— Vie de—Bantry	2020
Germanic Langs.	2018, 2101	Gonw (Ter)—Van Leunep	2027	Grithorpe, Tumlus at—Williamson	2097
— Bopp	2003	Gozz dint (G.) Necropole de Villanova	2098	Grönberg (B. C.) Tydsk-Dansk Ordbog	2041
— Bosworth	2018	— Sepolereito Etrusco	2087	Gronlandsa Saga—Sagan	2038
— Diefenbach	2004	Grael (Saint)—see Saint Graal		Groots (H. de) Bewys van Godsdiens	2026
— Leibnitz	2007	Graberg de Hemsö (J.) Saggio su gli	2032	Grose—Harrison	2066
— Pott	2009	Scaldi		Grundtvig (S.) Gamle danske Minder	2041
— Thomsen	2011	Graberg (O. G.) Orthographia Suecana	2049	— see Edda Sæmundar	2036
Germanic Races—Arpi Themis	2018	Graff (E. G.) Präpositionem	2029	Gnatier (L.)—Chanson de Roland	2055
Germano (G.) Vocab. Greco vulgare	2 58	— Sprach-schatz	2019	Guernsey dialect—S. Matt.	2001
Germany—Courson	2088	— see Bopp	2004	— Métivier	2033
— Eccard	2090	— see Otrids Krist	2030	Guest (Lady Ch.)—Mabinogion (1896)	2068
— Virschow	2096	Gragas, Codex Juris Islandorum	2036	— — (1877)	2069
— Weisbach	2098	Grammaire Grecque	2038	Güterbock (B.) et R. Thurneysen Zeuss	2061
— Zeuss	2097	— Liégeoise, par L. M.	2056	Guichard (Est.) Harmonie Etymol.	2005
— Mythology—Thorpe	2034	Grammar of Bulgarian Lang (1859)	2079	Guillaume le Clere, Besant de Dieu	2052
— Tkany	2096	Grammatyka Franczka	2081	Gullem von Berguedan, Lieder	2050
Geta—Stritter	2095	Grandgagnage (Ch.) Dict. Wallon	2056	Guillem de Cabestanh, Leben	2051
Getty (E.) Round Towers of Ulster	2191	Grant, Life of Mo ton	2093	Gulpuzean, Account of	2014
Geysbeck (P. G. W.) Wordenboek	2026	Grattan, Human remains in Ulster	2098	Gunnangi Saga	2036
Ghemen (Godfrid af)—Rümkrönike	2042	— Measuring Crania	2098	Gustavus I of Sweden—Sivers	2047
Ghilengerhi (J.) Ghilia Saloman	2005	— Ancient sepulchral mound	2098	Guthrie (M.) Crimea	2083
Ghirardin (A.) Studi sulla Leigra	2085	Grau (O.) Wästmanland	2045	Gwaras—see Tonkin	2061
Gilbert (D.) Christmas Carols	2075	Greal (S. int)—see Saint Graal		Gwynedd—Jones	2061
— see Jordn	2075	Græce—Benloew	2060	Gwyneddion, Denbigh Eisteddfodd	2068
— see Mount Calvary	2075	— Schütz	2084		
Gill (W.)—Kelly	2065	— Tik-mpes	2060		
Giona, Profezia di, see Bible	2084	Greek—Bopp	2003-4		
Gipsies	2084	— Caius	2022		
— Koperincki	2088	— Delbück	2064		
Gipsy	2084	— Dict. of Quotations	2004		
Gislason (K.) Dansk Ordbog	2011	— Ferrar	2005		
		— Fick	2005		

- Gyarmathi Affinitas Hungar. 2016
Fennic. 2016
Gyllenborg (G. F.) Skrifter 2045
— see Vapen 2045
Gyllembourg-Ehrensuaerd (T. C.) 2041
Skrifter af Forfatteren
Haavamaa, see Edda Samundar
Hadorphus (J.)—Olafs Saga 2046
— see Rijk-Kronikar 2047
Hagberg (G. A.)—Shakespeare 2047
Hagen (F. H. von der) Minne-singer 2029
Hahn (J. G. von) Albanes. Studien 2060
— Sagwissensch. Studien 2091
Kahn (K. A.) Althochd. Gr. 2029
Hainaut, dialect—Sigart 2056
Hainaut, dialect—Sigart 2090
Halbertsma (J. H.) Geslacht der Van 2026
Haren's 1996
Halbertsma, S. Matthew 2029
Haldeman (S. S.) Pennsylv. Dutch 2036
Haldersonii Lex. Island. 2036
Hallenberg (J.) de Ling. Suio Goth. 2045
Hallerii Liliun—Eysteins Lilia 2036
Hallgrímsson (J.) Ljodmæli 2036
Haltus (C. G.) Gloss. German. 2101
Hamburg, Dialect—Richey 2030
Hamilton (Lady Augusta) Marriage Rites 2091
Hammerich, Læsteycken 2041
Hamoniére (G.) Gr. Russe 2082
— Vocab. Russe 2082
Hampole, see Rolle of Hampole 2008
Hampson, King Alfred's Geography 2021
Hamy (E. T.) Negritos de Formos. 2098
— Paléontol. humaine 2091
— see Quatrefores 2094
Handlingar rörande Sveriges Hist. 2045
— Ull Upplysning af Finlands Kälder 2014
Hanka (W.)—Königinhofer MS. 2078
Hans of Denmark—Christian I. 2040
Hardmann (J.) Irish Minstrelsy 2062
Harding (J.) Glamorgan and Monmouth—Cymmod. 2067
Harp (the)—Cymmodorlon 2067
Harriet, Grammatica Escuaraz 2013
Harris (W.) on Chaldee Language 2012
Harrison (W.) Bibl. Monensis 2065-6
— Iliam Dhône (W. Christian) 2066
— St. Mark's Chapel 2066
— Mona Miscellany 2066
— Old Historians of Man 2066
— Tynwald and St. John's Chapels 2066
— see Blundell 2066
— see Waldron 2065
Harte (Bret) Eerste Schetsen, Dutch 2026
Hasendoneck's Dutch Grammar 2082
Hasfield (J. P.) English Lessons 2026
Hasselt—Kilianus Dufflæus 2028
Haul (Yr) 2025
Havelaar (Max)—Dekker 2091
Haven (S. F.) Archæol. of U. S. 2039
Head (Sir E.)—Viga Glum 2039
Heard (J.) Russian Gr. 2082
Hebel (J. H.) Gedichte 2023
Hebrew—Casanbon 2005
— Guichard 2007
— Minshew 2007
Heccard (C.) Gr. Franco-Serbe 2079
Heffter (M. W.) Religion der Griechen u. Römer 2012
Helberg (J. L.) Poetiske Skrifter 2041
— see Gyllembourg-Ehrensuaerd 2041
Helmskringla, see Snorre Sturleson
Heinrich von Morungen, von Michel 2053
Heinrich (G.) Ling. Tudalsch 2056
Heliand, von Schmeller 2023
Helleno-Pelasgic 2058
Hellwald (F. von) Culturgeschichte 2091
Henaux (F.) Etudes sur le Wallon 2056
Henderson (E.) Iceland 2039
Henderson (G. S.) Matt. 2000
— Song of Solomon 2000
Henry I.—Ancient Laws and Inst. 2022
Henselii Synopsis Philologiæ 2005
Henshall (S.) Etymol. Organic Reasoner 2024
Heptateuchus, Liber Job, etc. 2024
Heraldic Visit. of Wales, by L. Dwnn 2072
Herbal—Meddygon Myddval 2073
Herberstein, Muscovia 2083
Herbst (C. F.)—Ringsted Kirke 2101
Herckmans (E.) Zee-Vaert Lof 2026
Hermelin (S. G.) Lappmarken 2016
Herrandi et Bosse Hist. 2036
Herrmann (C. H.) Bibl. Orient. et Ling. 2005
— Bibl. Philologica 2005
— Bibl. Script. Classic. 2005
Hervas (Lor.) Catalogo de los Lenguas 2006
— see Caballero 2006
Herzen, Poliarnaya Zvezda 2082
Hesselberg (H.) Lettische Sprachlehre 2017
Heusinger (C. F.) Schädel der Smia Satyrus 2091
Hexham (H.) Netherduytch Dict. 2101
Heym, Slovar Rossiiskii 2082
Heyne (M.) Lant-u. Flexionslehre 2029
Hjalmters och Olvers Saga 2047
Hicks (G.) Ling. Sept. Thesaurus 2020
Hicoglyphics—Lauriel 2038
Highland Soc.—Diet. Scoto-Celt. 2064, 2101
— Osian 2064
Hildebrand (B. E.)—Diplom. Suec. 2044
Hildebrand (H.)—Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088
Himalaya Mts.—Davis 2089, 2090
Hindustani—Grellmann 2085
— Vallancey 2064
Hinrichs (G.)—Grimm 2020
His (W.)—Rutimeyer (L.) 2095
Historia de los Gitanos 2085
Historic-Academien 2049
Historisk Salskap, af Fryxell 2045
Hitopadesa, in Romalc 2058
Hitzig, Grabschrift des Darius 2012
Hjaltin—Orkneyinga Saga 2038
Hodgkin (T.) Life of J. C. Prichard 2094
Hofer (A.) zur Lautlehre 2066
— Zeitschrift für die Wissensch. 2006
Högstroom, Beskrifn. öfver Lappmarken 2016
Hoeven (van der)—see Van der Hoeven
Höyens (N. L.) Skrifter 2041
Holberg, Nerikes gamle Minnen 2045
Hoffmann (Ernst) der nord Ural 2091
Hofman—Amia et Amiles 2053
Holberg's Comœdier 2011
— Nicol Klim 2041
— Peder Paars 2041
Holder (W.) Elements of Speech 2006
Holl Dyldedwydd Dyn 2074
Holland (G. C.) Constit. of Animals 2091
Holmboe (C. A.) det Norske Sprog 2006
Holstein, dialect—Schütze 2031
Holt (R.)—Ormulum 2024
Holroyd (J.) Dutch Dict. 2026
— see Marin 2026
Holzmann (A.) Altdutsche Gr. 2101
Homer, Odyssey, Icelandic 2036
Homilies of Ælfrie—Ælfrie Soc. 2021
Honolulu, Views—Burgess 2026
Hooff (P. C.) Woordenboek 2095
Horn (F. W.) Literature of Scand. North 2032
— see Edda 2040
Hornor (L.) Calro 2097
Hottentot Lang.—Leibnitz 2007
Houselle, Descr. 2 Cranlorum 2098
Hoveloeque (A.) et J. Vinson, Etudes de Linguist. 2006
Howard (N.) on Persian Poetry 2012
Howel the Good, Laws—Myvrian Arch. 2070
Hoyland (J.) Gypsies 2085
Hualde (P.)—Astete 2002, 2013
Hudson (G.) Zingari 2085
Huffer (F.)—Guillem de Cabestan 2051
Hugewils et Van Driessche, Cours 2026
Hugo (H.) de Origine Scribendi 2006
Huifeldt (A.) Christiern I. 2040
— Hansis Krönike 2040
Humboldt (W. von) über den Dualis 2006
— über die Ortsadverbien 2006
— Urbewohner Hispaniens 2013
— Urverhåndelheit des Sprachbaues 2006
— see Adelung 1995
Humphry (G. M.) Human Skeleton 2091
Hungarian, see Magyar 2091
Hungary—Paget 2016
— Muse Nat., see Desjardins 2039
Hunter (W.) Anatomy of Uterus 2091
Hupel (A. W.) Ehstn. Sprachlehre 2017
Huschke (E.) Cranioclerosis 2095
— Schädel, Hirn u. Seele 2091
Huxley (T. H.)—Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088
Huyden (B.)—Stoke Melis 2027
Huygens, Koren-Bløemen 2026
Huyssens (P.) woodcuts by—Vander Noot 2027
Hverdags-Historie—see Gyllembourg-Ehrensuaerd 2041
Hydrophobia—Predieri 2090
Hy-Fiachrach—see Genealogies 2062
Hylten—Cavallius och G. Stephens, Folk-Sagor 2045
Hy-Many, Tribes and Customs 2063
Iberian Inscript.—Erro 2013
Iberno-Celtic Soc.—O'Reilly 2063
Iceland—Annalar 2034
— Gragas 2036
— Henderson 2039
— La Recherche 2095
— Rudbeck 2047
— Rymbegla 2038
— Scripta Hist. Island. 2058
— see Scandinavia 2034
Icelandic 2034
— Gislason 2041
— Graff 2019
— Hammerich 2041
— Hjalmters Saga 2047
— Hicks 2020
— Holzmann 2101
— Kaper 2041
— Meidinger 2020
— Nemnich 2008
— Nyerup og Kraft 2033
— Oldnord. Sagaer 2033
— Recherches sur l'origine 2100
— see Sagas 2034
— Worm 2034
Icelandic Lit. Soc.—Fridriksson 2036
— Homer 2036
Idman (N.) Fancien peuple Finois 2014
Ignaures, Lai d'—Renaut 2054
Ihre (J.) Gloss. Suio Gothicum 2045
— Lexicon Lappon. 2016
— Tumultus Dalecarl. 2032
Illyrian 2079-80
— Frühling 2076
Inchausa, Apocal. de S. Jean 1998
— Dialogues Basques 1997, 2013
— Verbe Basque 1998, 2013
India—Briggs 2097
Indian Langs.—Eichhoff 2005
— Graff 2019
Indo-European—see Aryan
Indo-Germanic Philology, see European Philology
Ingemanns (P. S.) Skrifter 2041

- Inscriptions, Etruscan — Ghirardini 2005
 — Greek, Pomalowsky 2102
 — Iberian—Erro 2013
 — Irish—Petrie 2063
 — Latin—Desjardins 2099
 — — Pomalowsky 2102
 — Manx—Feltham 2065
 — see Runic
 Iolo Morganwg—see Williams (E.)
 — MSS. 2073
 Ionian Anthology 2059
 Ireland, Annales de Monte Fernandi 2063
 — Annals of 2061
 — Conquest of, Michel 2051
 — Briefe Description of 2063
 — Dymmok 2063
 — Eiges (Cormacan) 2063
 — Genealogies 2062
 — Johnstone 2062
 — Lhuyd 2061
 — Petrie 2063
 — O'Clery 2062
 — Tracts relating to 2063
 — Ware, see Johnstone 2062
 — Wilde 2094
 Irish Gaelic 2061
 — Charters—Miscellany 2062
 — Glossaries, Three 2063
 — Glosses, by Stokes 2062
 — Lhuyd 2061
 — Song of Solomon 1994
 — Williams (R.) 2-75
 Irish Dialects—Shaw 2061
 Irish Academy, Royal—Wilde 2097
 — Archaeological Soc. 2061-63
 — — Miscellany 2062
 Islanding Sögur 2033
 Isidorus von Sevilla (Bischof) de Fide 2030
 — de Nativ. Domini—Tatian 2061
 Italian—Baeker 2099
 — Diefenbach 2051
 — Macdonnell 2067
 — Vlachus 2011
 Italian Dialects—Archivio 1995
 — — Biondelli 1996
 — — Comparetti 2060
 — — see under place 1996
 — Slang—Biondelli 2090
 Italy—Fligier 2090
 Itz (J.) Versuch einer Anthropol. 2091
 Itihasa Samuchaya, Romaic 2059
 Iturriga (A. P.) Dialogues Basques 1997, 2013
 Jacobs (St.) Minne—Wittingh 2049
 Jager (A. de) Magazijn 2036
 Jagic (V.) Ojenna Zivotopisa Krizan. 2079
 Jahrbuch für roman. u. engl. Liter. 2052
 Jamieson's Hermes Scythicus 2006
 Japan—Gorlov 2082
 Japix (Gysbert) Rymlerije 2028
 — see Epikema (E.) 2028
 Jarnik (J. U.) Index zu Diez 2052
 Jatvardar Konungs Saga 2033
 Jaubert, Glossaire de Centre de la France 2052
 Jaurrieta, Dialect—Bonaparte, Etudes 2012
 Java—Davis 2089
 Jenner (H.) Cornish Lang. 2075
 Jesus Christ, Life—Putman 2057
 Jesus-eristoren Evang. sandua Juanee 2003
 Jews, Folklore—Cohen 2040
 — — Davids 2012
 Jirecek (J.)—Schafarikis 2077
 Job—see Bible
 Joel (M.) u. P. Fuchs, Anleit. zu Russ. 2082
 John (St.)—see Bible
 Johnes (A. J.) Philol. Proofs 2006
 Johnstone (J.) Antiq. Celto-Scand. 2033
 — Antiq. Celto-Normann. 2032
 Jolly (J.) Gesch. des Infinit. 2006
 Jone (Run.) Ling. Septent. Incunabula 2036
 Jonæus (J.)—Orkneyinga Saga 2037
 Jonah, Jonas—see Bible
 Jones (Owen)—Dafydd ab Gwilym 2067
 — see Myvyrin Arch. 2070
 Jones (R.) Gorchestion Beirdd 2068
 — see Cymrnodor 2067
 Jones (Th.) Welsh Diet. 2068
 Jones (W.) Crynoad 2068
 Jones (W.)—Bresemann 2040
 Jones (W. B.) Vestiges of Gael 2061
 Jonsson (E.) Old-nordisk Ordbog 2037
 Jonsson (Th.)—Snorre Sturluson 2039
 Jonszon (Boo) Alexander Magnus 2043
 Jordan (J. P.) die poln. Sprache 2081
 — Wendisch-Serbische Gr. 2084
 Jordan (W.) Creation of World 2075
 Jordan (W.) Lithuan. Volkslieder 2017
 Joseph, Story of—see Bible
 Joshua—see Bible
 Jonbert (P. Ch.)—Boitard 2087
 Jourdains de Blaivies—Milles et Amys 2053
 Joyce (P. W.) Irish Local Names 2062
 Juan (San)—see Bible
 Jubinal (A.)—Rutebeuf 2055
 Judges, Book of—see Bible
 Judith—see Bible
 Jürske Lowbog 2041
 Jürg—Vater 2011
 Jungmann, Słownik Cesko-Nemecky 2078
 Juniper and Bonevalles 2003, 2012
 Juslenius Feenici Lexici Tent. 2015
 Jutland—Jürske Lowbog 2041
 — Strelow 2043
 — see also Sleswick 2086
 Kaffirs—Angas 2013
 Kalendreras Bazoo (1571) 2017
 Kalewi-Poeg, Estnische Sagen 2017
 Kalidasa, Raghuvansa, Romaic 2059
 Kalila wa Dimna, Romaic 2058
 Kallimachos Skarlatos, Laws 2039
 Kalmar (G.) Prodronus Idionatis 2016
 Kanteletar taikka Suomen, etc. Finnish 2015
 Kanutus, Quedam Exposit.—see Jürske Lowbog 2041
 Kaper (J.) Dansk Ordbog 2041
 Karamzin (N.) Istoria tes Rossias 2059
 — — Sotchinienya 2082
 Karlik (H. J.) Böhm. Gr. 2078
 Kate (Lambert ten) Aenleid. tot Nederdutsche 2102
 Katherine (St.) Legend of—Klemming 2045
 Keigwin (J.) Jordan 2075
 — see Mount Calvary 2075
 Kelham (R.) Norman Diet. 2053
 Kelle (J.) Ofrid 2030
 Keller (A.) Romvart 2050
 — see Guillem von Berguedan 2030
 Keller (F.) Lake dwellings 2091
 Kelgren (H.) Grundzuge der finn. Sprachen 2062
 Kells, Book of—Miscellany 2065
 Kelly (Rev. J.) Manx Diet. 2065
 — Manx Gr. 2091
 Kemble (J. M.) Horre Ferales 2021
 — Saxons in England 2021
 — see Elfric Soc. 2022
 — see Beowulf 2023
 — see Codex Diplom. 2021
 — see Codex Vercell. 2021
 — see Salomon and Saturnus 2021
 Kennedy (J.) American Indians 2097
 — Essays 2091
 — Langs. of France and Spain 2097
 Kennedy (Vans) Origin of Languages 2006
 Key (T. H.) Language, its origin 2006
 Keyser—Norges Gamle Love 2037
 Khanikof (N. de) Ethnogr. de la Perse 2094
 Kidd, Chinese Lang. 2012
 Kiliani Dufflrei Etymolog. 2026
 Kindinger (J. F. A.) Geschichte 2029
 King of Birds, Anglo-Saxon Song 2024
 Klapproth—see Merian 2007
 Klemming (G. E.) Ur en Antekn. Saml. 2045
 Klemming (J. G.) Wisby 2045
 Klusmann (R.)—Herrmann 2005
 Kniga Glemaya Prokladnuyi, etc. 2082
 Knös (O. A.) et J. E. Mallmin, Analecta Epi-t. 2032
 Koberstein (Ang.) Laut- u. Flexionslehre 2039
 Kobierziecki (S. a.) Hist. Vladislai 2102
 Koch—Chardry's Josaphaz 2051
 Kochler (R.)—Bladé 2050
 Königinofoer Handschrift die 2078
 Komar (D. J.) Greek Lexicon 2059
 Kondisch Wogul—see Vogul
 Koneeny (J. N.) Anleitung zur Cech. Spr. 2078
 — Böhm. Gr. 2078
 Kong, Stadgar, etc. 2046
 Konungs-Skugsa, Munch. 2037
 Kopczynski, Gr. Polonaise 2081
 Kopernicki (J.) Czaszki z Kurhanow 2091
 — Zigennersehüdel 2098
 Kopitar (B.) Slav. Gram. 2084
 — see Evangelia 2076
 — see Glogolita Cloziannus 2077
 Korhosen (Paawo) Wäskymmentä, Finnish 2015
 Koromæus (Tz.)—see Satha 2059
 Kottlinger (K. M.)—Ruffs 2039
 Kraft (J. C.)—see Nyerpur 2033
 Krain, Sprache in—Kopitar 2084
 Kramer (J. H.)—Montehus 2059
 Kramer (M.) Nider- hoch- Teutsch Diet. 2026
 Krokidas (K. S.)—Karamzin 2059
 Kronika (De) fan Sassen 2029
 Kroningsvæd—Diplomat. Dalekar. 2041
 Krug (P.) Byzant. Chronologie 2084
 — Aeltere Geschichte Russlands 2081
 Kuhn (A.) Herabkunft d. Feuers 2091
 — Zeitschrift für vergl. Sprachforsch. 2006
 — und A. Schleicher, Beiträge zur vergl. Sprachforsch. 2007
 Kulper (G.) Handledning 2026
 Kurschat (P.) Lituan. Sprache 2018
 — Lituan. Worterb. 2018
 Kutain Monastery, printing—Lexicon 2077
 Kutuffa (G.) Gram. Greca Moderna 2059
 Kuyper (J.)—Stuart (M.) 2096
 Kyiko-Lagen af 1686 2046
 Labordrin, see Basque
 Lacedæne (Cte. de) Hist. nat. de l'homme 2092
 Lachmann (K.) Ling. Francica 2029
 — see Nibelunge Noth 2030
 Ladine—Archivio 1995
 Lady of the Lake—Meddygon Mydd-vai 2073
 La Fontaine, Fables en Cricle 2058
 Lagerbring, S. Svea Rikes Hist. 2046
 Lagus (W.)—Laxman 2046
 Laien Doctrinal (Der) 2029, 2102
 Lake Dwellings—Keller 2091
 — Livy 2099
 Lambardus G.—Arelanomia 2022
 Lancashire dialect—Song of Sol. 1999
 Land-Friesch, see Frisic
 Landnama Sagan 2038
 Landolt, Dictionnaire Polyglotte 2097
 Landstad (M. B.) Norske Folkeviser 2097

- Landzert, Beitr. zur Craniologie 2098
 — der Stallewinckel 2098
 Language, History of 1995
 — Origin—Abel 1995
 — Massey 2092
 Langue d'Océ 2050
 — Sauvages 2055
 Langue d'Oil 2050
 — Spéc. d'orthogr. 2003, 2055
 Lapiand—Hermelin 2016
 — Högström 2016
 — Leems 2017
 — Rudbeck 2047
 — Scheffer 2017
 Lapponic 2016
 — Sainovics 2016
 La Rochelle, press—Kalendrera 2013
 (1571)
 Laramendi, Basque Gr. 2013
 — Dictionario Trilingue 2013
 Lartet—Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088
 Lascarides and Myriantheus, Greek Lex 2059
 Lasteysie (Comte de)—Antommarchi 2086
 Laszlo (G.) Talalmanyok 2016
 Latham (R. G.) Natural Hist. 2092
 — Varieties of species 2092
 — see Kemble 2091
 — see Prichard 2094
 Latin Languages 2050
 Latin—Boip 2003
 — Cains 2022
 — Dict. of Quotations 2002
 — Ferrar 2005
 — Geleus 2019
 — Graff 2019
 — Inscriptions—Pomlowsky 2012
 — Irish Glosses 2062
 — Jamieson 2066
 — Kohn 2006
 — Macdonnel 2007
 — Meyer 2021
 — Pomlowsky 2012
 — Pott 2009
 — Recherches sur l'origine 2100
 — Saint-Aymour 2010
 — Schleicher 2010
 — Vlach 2011
 — Zehetmayr 2012
 — see Neo-Latin
 Lauderdale MS. of Orosius 2021
 Lauriel (L.) Nordens Hufvad-Pocumment 2037
 Laveleye (E. de) la Propriété 2092
 Laws (Ancient and Institutes of England 2022
 Laws, Anglo-Saxon—Ancient 2022
 — Archæionomia 2022
 — British, Howel the Good 2070
 — Danish—Christian IV 2040
 — Jidske Lowbog 2041
 — Weyle 2043
 — Icelandic—Gragas 2035
 — f. of Man—Parr 2065
 — Moldavian—Kallimaches 2059
 — Norman—Kellam 2053
 — Norwegian—Magnus Rex 2017
 — Norges gamle Love 2037
 — Scandinaviun—Weyle 2043
 — Swedish—Beslutur 2043
 — Corpus Juris 2044
 — Ralamb 2047
 — Upland—Cod. Juris Upland. 2035
 Layamon's Brut—Madden (Sir F.) 2024
 Laxdala-Saga 2037
 Laxman, Eric Lefnad, af Lagus 2046
 Leece (M. de) Lingua Albanese 2060
 Lecluse, Mannel Basque 2013
 Lee (J. E.)—Keller 2061
 Leems K. Finnarkers Lapper 2017
 Leffor—see Oehlander 2046
 Legislation of Stanley of Man 2065
 Le Gouillec, Dict. Breton 2074
 Leibnitz—see Leibnitz
 Leibnitz, Collectanea Etymol. 2007
 Leland (C. G.) English Gipsies 2085
 Leleges—Benlow 2060
 Le Marchant (J.) Miracles 2053
 Lencquist, Superstilio Fenorum 2015
 Lenhossek (J.) Az Emberi Kopony. 2092
 — Deform. du Crane 2092
 Lennep (Van)—see Van Lennep
 Lenström (C. J.) Svenska Poesien 2046
 — Svensk Læsebog 2046
 — Swedish Method 2046
 Leo (H.) Angelsächs. Glossar 2044
 — Rectit. Sing. Personarum 2024
 Leon, dialect—Troupe 2074
 Leopold (C. G.) Skrifter 2016
 Lepelletier, Dict. Breton 2046
 Lepsius (R.) Palæographie 2007
 — Standard Alphabet 2007
 — Zwei sprachvergl. Abhandl. 2007
 Lereboullet (M.) Esquisses Zoolog. 2090
 — Bonaparte 2090
 Leskien (A.) Altbulgar. Handb. 2010
 — see Schleicher 2053
 Lespy (V.) Gr. Béarnaise 2005
 Letters, Origin of—Holden 2005
 — Paravey 2012
 Lettish 2052
 Lettres sur la Crimée 2052
 Leuckart (F. S.) Zwischenkieferbein 2092
 Levins (Peter) Manipulus Vocabulorum 2008
 Lewis (G. C.) Romance Langs. 2053
 Lexer (M.) Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterb. 2030
 Lexicon Slavico-roskii 2077
 Lhynd, Archæologia Brit. 2061
 Liber Cure Cocorum 2008
 Liber Landavensis, Rees 2072
 — MS. Comment. 2073
 Linden (J.)—Diplomat. Dalekarl. 2044
 Lidner's Arbeten—Utmärkta 2049
 — Skrifter 2048
 Liebenberg—Holberg 2041
 Liebig (R.) Zigeuner 2085
 Liebrecht (F.) zur Volkskunde 2092
 Liège, dialect—Grammaire par L. M. 2056
 — Simonon 2056
 Liljexgren (J. G.)—Diplom. Succ. 2044
 — Monumenta Runica 2037
 — Run-Lära 2037
 — Run-Urkunder 2037
 Limousin—Bérone 2030
 Lindberg (C. F.)—Rygh 2100
 Linde, Słownik Jezyka Polskiego 2081
 Ling. Kaleken 2048
 — Lysif den Göthiske 2045
 Linguarium Sex Dictionarius 2011
 Lick (H. F.) Erweit. u. Alterthum 2092
 — das Alterthum 2092
 Lindahl—Hare, Lex. Lapponic. 2016
 Linnerhielm (J. C.) Resor i Sverige 2046
 Lismore's Dean of Book 2064
 Lithuanian 2017-18
 — Bopp 2003-4
 — Diefenbach 2004
 — Pott 2009
 Littré E. Langue franç. 2053
 Livonia—Bähr 2087
 — Wiedemann—see Sjögren 2018
 Livonian 2017-18
 — S. Matthew 2000
 Livy (P.) Abitazioni Lacu-Stri 2099
 Lizarraga (J.) Copla guisa batzne 2062, 2013
 Llandaff—Liber Laodav. 2072
 Llodio, dialect—Doctrina Cristiana 1998, 2013
 Llywarch Hen, by Owen 2068
 Locatelli, S. Matthew, Bergamese 2092
 Loccenii (J.) Hist. Suecane 2037
 Lodbrokar-Quida 2162
 Loeb—Ulfilas 2008
 Loewe, Circassian Dict. 2008
 Logodoro, dialect—Storia di Gnipsepe 1998
 — Prof. di Giona 1999
 — S. Matteo 1999
 Lombard Dialect—Meyer 2030
 — Roman de la 2055
 — Rose 2055
 Lordereda, Tragodia tes Anges 2059
 Lowland Scotch—see Scotch
 Lowndes, Modern Greek Lex. 2059
 Luback (D.)—Craniology 2089
 Lubbock (Sir J.) Origin of Civilization 2092
 Lucae (J. C. G.) zur organ. Formenlehre 2092
 — Archiv. des Schädels 2092
 — de Symmetria 2092
 Lucente, S. Matthew 2000
 Lucerne dialect—Zingerle 2031
 Lucraire, Basque de Fontarabie, see Bonaparte 2003, 2012
 Lund (H.)—Rask 2038
 — see Tegner 2048
 Lusitan 2084
 Luzarche (V.)—Grégoire (Pape) 2052
 Lye (E.) Dict. Saxon. 2020
 Lyngbye (H. C.) Færdike Qvæder 2036
 Lyons (S.)—Williams (R.) 2075
 Mabinogion, by Lady C. Guest (1838) 2068
 — (1877) 2069
 McAlpine (N.) Gaelic Dict. 2064
 MacCurtin (H.) Elements of Irish 2062
 MacDonnill (R.) Orain 2064
 Macdonnell (D. E.) Dict. of Quotations 2007
 Macgriogair (A.) Gaelic Apocrypha 1998
 Macintyre (Duncan ban) Orain 2064
 Mackenzie (H.) Report on Ossian 2064
 Mackenzie (W.)—Legislation of Stanley 2065
 — Iays 2064
 McLauchlan—Dean of Lismore 2064
 Maclean (L.) Celtic Langs. 2061
 McNeill (Muir) Circuit—Tracts 2063
 Madden (Sir F.)—Henshall 2024
 — see Layamon
 Magazine of Useful Knowledge, Russian 2082
 Maggiorani, Reminiscence antropol. 2098
 Magh Rath, Battle of—Banquet 2061
 Magnæus (Arnas)—Thorkelin 2034
 Magni (Elegis) Leges Gula Thing. 2037
 Magyar 2015
 — Linde 2081
 Mahlon (G. H.) Vocale a, e, o 2007
 Mahn (K. A. F.) Etymolog. Untersuch. 2053
 Mailath (J. G.) Magyar. Gedichte 2016
 Malaw—S. Mark's Chapel 2066
 Malmin (J. E.)—see Knös 2032
 Mammals—Cuvier 2089
 Man, Isle of—Bibl. Monensis 2066
 — Blundell 2066
 — Challoner 2066
 — Chronica Regum, Munch 2066
 — Clay and Crellin 2066
 — Cumming 2066
 — Feltham 2065
 — and Wright 2065
 — Harrison 2018
 — Johnstone 2032
 — Legislation of Stanleys 2065
 — Manx Soc. 2065
 — Oliver 2065
 — Oswald 2065
 — Parr 2066
 — Tynwald Chapel 2066
 — Waldron 2065
 Manavit (A.) le Cardinal Mezzofanti 2007
 Manessen (R.) Minnesinger 2030
 Mauks Gaelic 2065
 — Miscellaneous 2066
 — Song of Solomon 1998

- Manx—Williams (R.) 2075
Manx Society 2065-6
 Manning (O.)—Lye 2020
 Manoir, Armoric Gr.—Lhuyd 2061
 MSS. English—Stephens 2048
 — French—Stephens 2048
 — Irish—Lhuyd 2061
 — Welsh—Cymmrod. 2067
 — — Iolo 2073
 — — MS. Soc. 2072-73
 — — Owen—Cymmrod. 2067
 Marcel (F. J.) Alphabet Irland. 2062
 March (F. A.) Anglo-Saxon Reader 2024
 — Anglo-Saxon Gr. 2021
 Marci (St.) Evang.—Glossae Iibern. 2062
 Marcusson (Biörn) Nockrer Marg-
 frooder 2037
 Marin (P.) Dict. Holland 2026
 Marnier—Etablissements de Norman-
 die 2052
 Marquina, dialect—Cant. des Cant. 2000
 — — Doctrina Cristiana 2000, 2013
 Marriage Rites—Hamilton (Lady A.) 2091
 Marshall (T.) Dutch Gr. 2027
 Marsselles dialect—S. Matt. 2001
 Martin (E.) Guillaume le Clerc 2052
 Martinique Creole—Turiant 2058
 Marton (J. von) Ungrische Sprach-
 lehre 2016
 — see Farkas 2015
 Martyrology of Donegal—O'Clery 2062
 Mary (Virgin) Life, Polish 2081
 Massey (G.) Book of Beginnings 2092
 Massmann (H. F.) Graff 2019
 Matthæi (G.) Wend. Gram. 2084
 Matteo (San)—see Bible
 Matthes (J. C.)—Renout van Mon-
 talbaen 2027
 Matthew (St.)—see Bible
 Maury (L. F. A.) la Terre et l'homme 2092
 — see Nott and Gliddon 2093
 Max Havelaar—Dekker 2025
 Maxwell (H.) Flintshire—Cymmrod. 2067
 May (A.) Engelsk Lærobok 2046
 — Swedish Exercises 2046
 — Swedish Gr. 2046
 Mayer (B.) Mexican Hist. and Arch. 2092
 Mayerberg (A. de) Moscovie 2084
 Mechlin (Gwalter), see Davies (W.)
 Mecklenburg dialect—Ritter 2030
 Mequet (E.)—la Recherche 2095
 Meddygyn Myddvai 2073
 Mediæval Greek Texts, ed. Wagner 2008
 Medicine—Kniga Glenaya, etc. 2082
 — Meddygyn Myddvai 2073
 — Virchow 2096
 Meidinger (H.) Dict. Tauto-Gothique 2029
 — Vergl. etymol. Wörterb. 2093
 Meigs, Cat. of Crania 2093
 — Hints to Craniographers 2093
 — Memoir of Morton 2093
 — see Nott and Gliddon 2093
 Meiners, Menschenarten in Asien 2098
 Melion, Lai de—Renout 2054
 Mellin—Wittorsetsstycken 2036
 Melstedt (P.)—Fornaldarsagan 2036
 Mémoires des Antiq. du Nord, 2032-3
 Mendigache (M.) Salmo L. 2002
 Menologium—Fox 2024
 Mentone, dialect—Andrews 2050
 Mfon—Barbazan 2050
 — — see Roman de la Rose 2055
 Merian, Principes de l'Etude comp. 2007
 Meriasek (Salut) Life 2075
 Merlin—Villemarqué 2072
 Messenius (J.)—Olaus (Eric) 2033
 Métivier (G.) Dict. Franco-Normand 2053
 — S. Matt. 2001
 Meung (Jehan de) Roman de la Rose 2055
 Mexico—Mayer 2092
 Meyer (C.) Langobarden 2030
 Meyer (L.) die Gothische Sprache 2021
 Meyer (R.) der Gorilla 2098
 Meyer (S.) Religions-Wesen 2031
 Meyrick (Sir S. R.) Herald. Visit. of Wales 2072
 Mezzofanti—Manavit 2007
 Miceu (G.) Gram. Nissarda 2053
 Michel (Dean) Ayenbite of Inwyth 2008
 Michel (F.) Pays Basque 2014
 — Races maudites 2092
 — see Chanson de Roland 2055
 — see Charlemagne 2051
 — see Conquest of Ireland 2051
 — see Heintz v. Morungen 2053
 — see Renaut 2054
 — see Ritor (la) du Monde 2054
 Micro-copy—College of Surgeons 2083
 Middleton (W.)—Davies (J.) 2067
 Mielcke, Littau. Wörterb. 2018
 — Littau. Sprachlehre 2018
 Mijatovics (C.) Serbian Folk-Lore 2079
 Miklosich (F.) Aitsloven. Formenlehre 2077
 — — Altsloven. Lautlehre 2077
 — — Mundarten d. Zigeuner 2085
 — — Radices Sloven. 2077
 — — Vergl. Gr. d. Slav. Sprachen 2077
 Milanese dialect—S. Matthew 1998
 Military Dict.—Landolt 2007
 Miles et Amyx, von Hofman 2053
 Miln (James) Fouilles à Carnac 2092, 2093, 2099
 Milne-Edwards, Mâchoire humaine 2089
 Milton (John) Paradise Lost, Icelandic 2037
 — — — Manx Misc. 2065
 — — — Swedish 2046
 Minnesinger—Hagen 2029
 — Heintz v. Morungen 2053
 — — Manessen 2030
 Mironido (P. J.)—Astete 2002, 2013
 Minshen (J.) Guide to the Tongues 2007
 Miracles de Notre Dame 2053
 — see Le Marchant 2093
 Mirresco (V.) Gr. Roumaine 2037
 Miscellany of Irish Archaeol. Soc. 2062
 Mississippi—Squier and Davis 2093
 Mistral (F.) Calendau 2055
 Mibius (Th.)—Are 2030
 Möller (P. M.) Skrifter (1873) 2041
 Moeso-Gothic—see Gothic
 Molbech (C.) Dansk Ordbook (1833) 2042
 — — — 1859) 2042
 — — Dansk Dialect-Lexicon 2042
 — — Gamle Danske Folkeviser 2042
 — — see Rimbkronike 2042
 Moldavia, Laws—Kallimachos Skar-
 latos 2059
 Monbodo, Origin of Language 2007
 Mona Miscellany 2066
 Monc (F. J.) Quellen u. Forschungen 2020
 Mongol—Leibnitz 2007
 Mont, dialect—Sigart 2056
 Monmerqué—Renaut 2054
 Monmouth—Harding 2067
 Montalbaen (Renout van)—Matthes 2027
 Montalto (R. da) S. Matt. 2002
 Montelius (O.) la Suède préhist. 2009
 — see Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088
 Montenegro—Wilkinson 2092
 Morbiban, Archaeol.—Miln 2001
 Mordwinic—S. Matthew 2001
 Morin (E.) les Britannii 2068
 — Dialectes Neo-celtiques 2091
 Morri (Aut.) S. Matteo 2001
 Morris (Lewis)—Cymmrodor 2067
 Morris—Michel (Dan) 2008
 Morse (E. S.) Shell Mounds 2093
 Morton (S. G.) Crania Egyptiaca 2093
 — Memoirs by 2093
 — Life by Grant 2093
 — Memoir on, by Meigs 2093
 — by Wood 2093
 Moutungen (Heinrich von) von Michel 2053
 Morus (Huw) Eos Ceiriog 2069
 Moseley—Kelly 2065
 Moulin-Quignon—Milne-Edwards 2039
 Mount Cavary, Cornish 2075
 Mourek, Bohemian Dict. 2078
 Mouskes (Ph.) Chronique rimée 2053
 Mowat (R.) Noms Propres 2007
 Müller (F.) Ethnographie 2093
 — Grundriss der Sprachwissenschaft 2007
 Müller (F.H.) der Ugrische Volkstamm 2014
 Müller (H. D.) Indoger. Sprachbau 2007
 Müller (J.) Aachen. Gedichte 2030
 Müller (L. C.) Islandsk Læsebog 2037
 Müller (Max) Science of Lang. 2007-8
 Müller (P. E.) Sagabibliothek 2042
 — — Unders. at Sagahistorie 2042
 — see Halderson 2036
 — see Saxo Grammaticus 2033
 Müller (W.) Altdutsche Religion 2 35
 — see Benecke 2028
 Multatuli—Dekker (E. D.) 2025
 Multiferum Annales de, ed. A. Smith 2063
 Mummies—Birch 2094
 — Cornalia 2090
 — Pettigrew 2094
 Munch (P. A.) Norske Folks Historie 2042
 — see Chronica Regum Manniæ 2066
 — see den ældra Edda 2035
 — see Fagrskinna 2023
 — see Konungs-Skuggsjá 2037
 — see Norges Gamle Love 2037
 — og C. R. Unger, Oldnorsk Læsebog 2037
 Mundula, S. Matteo, Sardin. 1999
 Munro (J.) Gaelic Primer 2064
 Muscovy, see Russia
 Musée Nat. Hongrois—Desjardins 2099
 Museum Ant. Holmiense 2093
 Music, Basque—Michel 2014
 — Ancient British—Thomas (John) 2070
 — — Welsh—Cymmrod. 2067
 Myriantens—see Lascariades 2059
 Mystère de Saint Crespin 2086
 Mythology (Comparative) 2067
 — see Cymmrod. 2015
 — — Gander 2019
 — — Grimm 2092
 — — Massey 2083
 — — Kalston 2034
 — — Thorpe 2096
 — — Tkanj 2070
 Myvriar Archæology (1801) 2070
 — — (1861) 2070
 Names—Baunister 2075
 — — Ferguson 2018
 — — Joyce 2062
 — — Mowat 2007
 — — Obermüller 2061
 — — Pott 2070
 Nash (D. W.) Taliesin 2099
 Natural—Angas 2086
 Natural Hist.—Anthrop. Soc. 2086
 — — Nemnich 2008
 Naval Dictionary—Landolt 2007
 Navarre, Basque dialects—see Basque
 Neapolitan dialect, S. Matt. 1998
 Neaves (Lord) Comp. Philology 2099
 Negedly (J.) Böhm. Lehrbuch 2078
 Negris (A.) Modern Greek Gr. 2059
 Negroes—Campbell 2088
 — — Frobenius 2089

- Neilson (W.) *Introd. to Irish* 2062
 Nemnich, *Polyglotten-Lex.* 2008
 Nennius, *Hist. Brit. in Irish* 2062
 Neo-Frisic, see *Frisic*
 Neo-Latin—Bonaparte *Neuter Subst.* 2003, 2050
 — *Roncevaux and Juniper* 2003, 2012
 Nerike—Iloberg 2045
 Nesselmann, *Sprache der alten Preussen* 2018
 — *Littau. Volkslieder* 2018
 — *Littau. Wörterb.* 2018
 Nestor, *Chronique de* 2077
 Netherlands, *Mythology—Thorpe* 2:31
 Neumann (K. F.) *Völker d. Russlands* 2084
 Newcastle dialect—*Song of Sol.* 1999
 Newspaper, Swedish—Stockholms Tidning 2048
 New Zealand—Angas 2086
 Nials Saga, see *Njal*
 Nibelungenlied—Fischer (H.) 2030
 — *Simrock* 2030
 Nibelunge Noth (Der)—Lachmann 2030
 Nice, dialect—Miceu 2053
 Nicholas of Myra (Saint) *Sluzhba* 2077
 Nicodemus—see *Bible*
 Nicolaus of Soro, *Rimkrönike* 2042
 Nicolaysen (N.) *Vikings-Ship* 2100
 Nicolson (A.) *Gaelic Proverbs* 2064
 Nicolucci (G.) *Crania Britannica* 2030
 — *Memoirs by* 2030
 Niels of Soro, *Rimkrönike* 2042
 Nicrsis (Sancti) *Preces* 2008
 Nigels of Soro, *Rimkrönike* 2042
 Nigra (C.) *Glossæ Hibernæ.—Marens* 2062
 Nimes, dialect—Bounet 2050
 Njals Saga, *Dasent* 2037
 Non-Aryan Languages 2012
 Noot (Vander), see *Vander Noot*
 Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab 2032-3
 Nordisk Oldskrift for Oldkyn. 2032-3
 Norfolk dialect—*Song of Sol.* 1999
 Norse Gamle Love 2037
 Norman dialect—Kelham 2053
 — see *Guernsey*
 — see *Anglo-Norman, Franco-Norman*
 Normandy—Etablissements 2052
 — *Wheaton* 2034
 Norris (E.) *Ancient Cornish Drama* 2075
 — see *Prichard* 2091
 Norse—see *Icelandic*
 Northumberland, dialect—Ruth 1999
 — *Song of Solomon* 1999
 Norway—*Annalar* 2031
 — *Forbes* 2032
 — *Magnus (Rex)* 2037
 — *Munch* 2042
 — *Rygh* 2100
 — *Snorre Sturleson* 2038
 — *Njeborg* 2058
 — see also *Scandinavia*
 Norwegian—see *Danish*
 Nostra Dama (Gio. di) *Poeti Provenzali* 2053
 Nostre Dame, *Miracles de* 2053
 — *Le Marchant* 2053
 Notr da Porta, e D. Binna, *Rains* 2076
 Nott J. C., *Lectures on Man* 2053
 — and G. R. Gliddon, *Indigenas Races* 2053
 — *Types of Mankind* 2093
 Novara Expedit.—Schwarz 2098
 Numerals—Lepsius 2007
 — *Pott* 2:49
 Numismatics—Clay and Crellin 2066
 — *Eccard* 2050
 — *Numismatic Chronicle* 2012
 — *Williams (J.)* 2037
 Numismatic Chronicle 2012
 Nyerup (R.) og J. C. Kraft *Litter.—Lexicon* 2033
 Odorsk, dial.—S. Matt. 2002
 Oberlausitz, dialect—Jordan 2084
 Obermüller (W.) *Kelt. Wörterbuch* 2061
 O'Brien (J.) *Irish Dict.* 2062
 O'Brien (P.) *Irish Gr.* 2062
 Ochandiano, dialect—*Doctrina Cristiana* 2013
 O'Clérigh, see *O'Clery*
 O'Clery, *Felire na Naomh* 2062
 O'Daly (J.)—*Ossianic Soc.* 2063
 O'Davoren—*Three Glossaries* 2063
 Odessa—*Lettres* 2082
 Odoni Ethica, see *Edda Sæmundar*
 O'Donovan (John) *Poems* 2063
 O'Donovan (J.) *Irish Gr.* 2063
 — see *Annals of Ireland* 2061
 — see *Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh* 2061
 — see *Genealogies* 2062
 — see *O'Clery*
 — see *O'Dubhagáin's Poems* 2063
 — see *O'Reilly*
 — see *Tribes of Hy-Many* 2063
 — see also *Miscellany*
 — see also *Tracts* 2062
 Odontography—Owen (R.) 2093
 O'Dowda's country—*Genealogies* 2062
 O'Dubhagáin, see *O'Donovan (John)*
 O'Duibhne, *Pursuit after—Ossianic Soc.* 2063
 Ochenschlägers *Digterværker* 2042
 — *Erindringer* 2042
 — *Tragödien* 2042
 — *Udvalgte Værker* 2042
 — *Gods of the North* 2042
 Oehlender och Leffler, *Tetraglott Lex.* 2046
 Oelrich—*Thre* 2016
 Oera Linda Book 2028
 O'Grady—*Ossianic Soc.* 2063
 Olthère and Wulfstan, *Voyage of—King Alfred* 2021
 O'luithrin (Giolla na Naomh)—*O'Donovan* 2063
 Oingus—*Three Glossaries* 2063
 O'Kearney—*Ossianic Soc.* 2063
 O'Kelly's country—*Tribes of Hy-Many* 2063
 Olafs Saga 2037
 — *Swedish* 2046
 Olaf (Eric) *Hist. Suec. Goth.* 2033
 Oldnordiske Sæger 2033
 Olinger, *Dict. Flamand.* 2062
 Oliver's *Monum. Ins. Mannæ* 2065
 Olivieri (G.) *S. Matthew, Genoese* 1998
 Oloffsson (S. Hans)—*Christian II* 2010
 Olsen (L.) *Dansk Lexicon* 2042
 Olvers Saga—see *Hjalmar* 2047
 Omori, *Archeol.—Morse* 2093
 Onomatology, see *Names*
 Orang Outangs—*Geoffroy* 2098
 — *Heusinger* 2091
 — *Meyer (R.)* 2098
 — *Tyson* 2096
 Orbini (Mauro) *Kniga Istoriogr.* 2082
 Orbis Visibilis, *Dialogues* 2082
 Orchiandiano, dialect—*Doctrina* 2060
 O'Reilly (L.) *400 Irish Writers—Irish Dict.* 2063
 Orell (C. von) *Altfranzös. Gr.* 2054
 Oriental Philology—*Encycy* 1996
 — *Hermann* 2005
 — *Pallas* 2005
 — *Indbeck* 2009
 Orkneyinga Saga, *Hjalmar and Gaudie* 2038
 — *Jonæus* 2037
 Ormulum, by *White* 2024, 2101
 — and *Holt* 2021
 Orosius, Anglo-Saxon—*Alfred the Great* 2021
 — *Colton MS.* 2021
 — *Lauderdale MS.* 2021
 Orthography—*Ghirardini* 2005
 — *Graberg* 2049
 — *Paris* 2051
 Oscan—*Rabasté* 2012
 Osanburg, dialect—*Strödtmann* 2051
 Ossian—*Davies* 2064
 — *Mackenzie* 2064
 Ossianic Society 2063
 Osteology—*College of Surgeons* 2086
 Osthoff (H.) *Nominalen Stammbild.* 2008
 — and K. Brugman, *Morphol. Untersuch.* 2008
 Ostiak—*Castrén* 2077
 — *S. Matthew* 2002
 Ostolopov (N.)—*Veglie di Taaso* 2083
 Oswald (J. H.) *Grammat. Geschlecht* 2066
 Oswald's *Vestigia Ins Manuæ* 2065
 Otfriids Krist, von *Graff* 2030
 — *nebers. von Lehre* 2030
 — *Evangelienbuch* 2030
 Ottema (J. O.)—*Oera Linda Book* 2028
 Otto (F.) *Russian Literature* 2082
 Oudemans (A. C.) *Nederlandsch Woordenboek* 2027
 — see *Hooft* 2026
 Outzen (N.) *Fries. Glossar.* 2028
 Owen (C.) *Welsh MSS.—Cymmrod.* 2067
 Owen (David)—*Haul* 2068
 Owen (E.)—*Cymmrodor* 2067
 Owen (H.) *Odontography* 2093
 — see *College of Surgeons* 2088
 Owen (W.), see *Pughe (W. Owen)*
 Oxford—*Asseratio Antiq. Oxon.* 2022
 Pacific Ocean—*Shelekho* 2083
 — *Islands of—Davis* 2089
 — *—Hervas* 2006
 Paget (J.) *Hungary and Transylvania.* 2016
 Palacky (F.)—*Sapiriks* 2079
 Paleography—*Lepsius* 2007
 Paleontology 2086-99
 Pali—*Burnouf* 2012
 — *Turnour* 2012
 Pallas (P. S.) *Russia* 2084
 — *Sravitelný Slovar* 2008
 — *Tibet* 2084
 Pallenhius (J. P.)—*Tatian* 2031
 Panchatantra, in *Romaic* 2058
 Pannier (L.)—*Alexis (Saint)* 2050
 Papai (F. P.) *Dict. Ungaricum* 2016
 Parable of Prodigal Son, see *Bible*
 — of *Sower*, see *Bible*
 Paravey (Ch. de) *Origine des Chiffres* 2008
 Paris (C.)—*Miracles de Nostre Dame* 2053
 Paris (Ed.) *S. Matt.* 2001
 — *Orthographie Pécarde* 2000, 2054
 Paris (G.)—*Alexis (Saint)* 2050
 — see *Diez* 2051
 Paris (L.)—*Nestor* 2077
 Paris's *Laws of Man* 2065
 Parry's *Welsh Bible (1620)* 2066
 Parry (David) *Etymologicum—Lhuyd* 2061
 Parry (R.) *Awld ar y Gread.* 2070
 Parsons (J.) *Remains of Japhet* 2080
 Paspati, *Tchingianès* 2085
 Patois, see *Dialects*
 Pauker (A.) *Russian Conversation* 2082
 Pays Basques, see *Basque Provinces*
 Peabody Museum 2093
 Pecklin, de *Ethiopibus* 2098
 Pedersens (Chr.) *Danske Skrifter* 2042
 Pelagians—*Benloew* 2060
 Pellissier, la *langue Franç.* 2054
 Pennsylvania Dutch—*Haldeman* 2029
 Pentateuch—see *Bible*
 Pepoli, S. *Matthew* 2000
 Pereira da Costa (F. A.) *Estado da Terra, etc.* 2100
 Perier, *Fragments Ethnol.* 2098
 Peringskiöld (J.) *Monumenta Sueo-Goth.* 2046
 — see *Hjalmar* and *Olvers Saga* 2049
 Pernic—S. *Matthew* 2001
 Perochequi (J. de) *Nacion Bascongada* 2014

- Persia, Ethnology—Khanikof 2094
 Persian—Bopp 2093
 — Howard 2012
 — Pott 2009
 — Smith 2012
 — Vallancey 2064
 Perty (M.) Anthropol. Vorträge 2098
 — Ethnographie 2: 93
 Peru—Cornalia 2099
 — Morton 2093
 Peter the Great, Reglement Duk-hovnoi 2082
 Petheram (J.) Progress of Anglo-Saxon Lit. 2024
 Petit, binding by—Roman de la Rose 2055
 Petranovitch (Y. B.) Srpske Narodne 2079
 Petrei (O.) Chrönica om Swerikis Konungar 2046
 Petri (O.)—Tobiæ Comedia 2049
 Petrie (G.) Christ. Inscript. 2063
 Pettigrew (T. J.) Egypt. Mummies 2094
 Pezzi (D.) Glottologia Aria 2008
 Pfeiffer (Fr.) Altnord. Lesebuch 2038
 Philological Society 2008-9
 Philology (Comparative) 1995, 2099
 — European 1995
 — Oriental, see Oriental
 Phœnicians—Wagenfeld 2012
 Phoenix, Lay of—King of Birds 2024
 Phrenological Journal, American 2095
 Physiognomy—Camper 2088
 — Carus 2088
 — Price (T.) 2094, 2098
 — Shadow 2090
 Physiology—Gall et Spurzheim 2090
 Piana, dialect—S. Matt. 2093
 Piaré dialect—Corblet 2051
 — Paris 2000, 2054
 — St. Matthieu 2001
 Pictet (A.) Origines Indo-Europ. 2009
 Pieozzi (Ant.) S. Matthew, Milanese 1998
 Piedmontese dialect, S. Matt. 1998
 Piesni Piesni tsara Solomona 1999
 Pincherle (J.)—Ghilenghieri 2085
 Pirce, Dict. Romane—Rafn 2033
 Pisone, Dict. Romane—Rafn 2057
 Pjetrusson (P.) Fimtia Hugvejur Jesu Kristi 2038
 Plattdeutsch, see German (Old)
 Pluquet (F.) Contes de Bayeux 2054
 Pobożna Knjzka 2078
 Poga (A. de) Antigua Lengua de las Espanas 2014
 Poetry, Finnish—Porthan 2015
 — Magyar—Bowring 2016
 Poets, Dutch—Geysbeek 2025
 Poitou, dialect—Favre 2052
 Poland—Kobierzicki 2102
 — Przedziecki et Rastawiecki 2102
 — Sulikow 2102
 Poliarnaya Zvezda—Herzen 2082
 Polish 2080, 2102
 — Complete Diet. (1849) 2080
 — Fröhling 2076
 Polmann (N.) S. Matthew 2000
 Polycarpof (T.) Diet. Trilingue 2077
 Polyglott Dictionary in four langs. 2009
 Polyglotts 1995
 — Scandinavian 2018
 — Teutonic 2018
 Polymeres (G.) Greek Lex. 2059
 Polynesia—Hervas 2006
 — Spengel 2098
 Polynesian Langs.—Hervas 2006
 Pomeroy, Synstose des Os du Crane 2: 98
 Pomialowsky (I.) Sbornik nadpisici Kavkaza 2102
 Pompeii, Crania—Vrolik 2097
 Pont (G.) Patois de la Tarentaise 2054
 Popov (G.) S. Matt., Permian 2001
 — Vogul 2092
 Porqueddu (P.) Prof. de Giona 2000
 — Storia di Giuseppe 2000
 Porta, Parallelopté 2098
 Porthan (H. G.) Bullar. Romano-Suegth. 2033
 — de Poesi Fennica 2015
 Portii (S.) Diet. Græcum 2059
 Portugal—Pereira da Costa 2100
 — Ribeiro 2100
 Portuguese Creole—Fox 2057
 — Teza 2057
 Possart (P.) Lappländ. Grammatik 2017
 Posthumus (R.) Prieuweke 2028
 Pott (A. F.) Anti-Kaulen 2009
 — Doppelung 2069
 — Etymolog. Forschungen 2009
 — Personennamen 2009
 — Sprach-verschiedenh. 2009
 — Zählmethode 2009
 — Ziegner 2085
 Powell (F. York)—see Vigfusson 2039
 Powell (T.)—Cymrodor 2067
 Pozzo (P. dal) S. Matthew 1998
 Prague, Koyal Acad.—Jungmann 2078
 Predieri (P.) Hydrophobes 2070
 Price (J. W.)—Liber Landav. 2073
 Price (Th.) Hanes Cymru 2070
 — Liter. Remains 2070
 — Physiognomy 2094, 2098
 — see Haul 2068
 Prichard (J. C.) Celtic Nations 2094
 — de Generis Humani Varietate 2094
 — Natural Hist. 2094
 — Physical History 2094
 — Biography by T. Hodgkin 2094
 Prichard (Rhys) S. Scen Foren 2070
 Prinz (J. P.) S. Matt. 2000
 Prinz (J. P.) S. Matt. 2000
 Prinz (P.) S. Matt. 2000
 Prodrum Evangel. Matthæi, Basque 1997
 Profecia de Jonas, see Bible
 Profetie de Jonas, see Bible
 Profecia di Giona, see Bible
 Prone, Formulaire de, Basque 2013
 Property, Rights of—Bastian 2087
 Provencal—Avril 2050
 — Baucker 2099
 — Bartsch 2050
 — Craig 2051
 — Faidit 2052
 — Faurel 2052
 — S. Mathien 2001
 — Minnesinger, Heinr v. Morungen 2053
 — Mistral 2053
 — Poets—Nostra Dama 2053
 — Sauvages 2055
 — Vidal de Besaudun (R.) 2052
 Proverbia Communia—Suringar 2101
 Proverbs, Esthonian—Wiedemann 2017
 — Finnish—Traner 2015
 — Gaelic—Cregeen 2065
 — Nicolson 2064
 — Langue doc—Sauvages 2055
 — Lithuanian—Jordan 2017
 — Schleicher 2018
 — Manx—Harrison 2066
 — Provencal—Sauvages 2055
 — Spanish—Huygens 2026
 Pruner, Altägypt. Menschenrasse 2089
 Prussian (Old) 2017-18
 — Graff 2019
 Prussian (Modern)—Bock 2031
 Pryce (W.)—Tonkin and Gwars 2075
 Przedziecki (A.) et E. Rastawiecki, Monuments de Pologne 2102
 Psalmi (el), see Bible
 Psalmi, see Bible
 Psalter, see Bible
 Psalter, Kniga Khivaleniya ili 2082
 Psychology—Bastian 2087
 Puglie (Johm)—Meddygon Myddvai 2073
 Pughe (W. Owen) Welsh Dict. 2070
 — Welsh Grammar 2070
 — see Dafydd ab Gwilym 2067
 — see Llywarch Hen 2068
 — see Myvyrian Arch. 2070
 Pultsky—Nott and Gliddon 2063
 Pursuit after O'Duibhne—Ossianic Soc. 2063
 Pushkin (Alex.) Sotchineniya 2083
 — Stikhotvoreniya 2082
 Putnam (J. J.) Bida di Hesoc Kriestoe 2057
 Pyl (Van der) Duteh Gr. 2027
 Pyrénées Ariégeoises—Garrigon et Filhol 2099
 Quatrefoies (A. de) Angle parietal 2089
 — Progrès de l'Anthrop. 2094
 — Unité de l'Espèce humaine 2094
 — see Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088
 — et E. T. Hamy, Crania Ethnica 2094
 Quetelet—College of Surgeons 2088
 Quetelet (A.) Croissance de l'Homme 2094
 — Poids de l'Homme 2094
 — sur l'Homme 2098
 — Treatise on Man 2094
 Quinorna 2046
 Quotations, New Dict. of 2094
 — Macdonnell, Dict. 2012
 Rabasté, la Langue Osque 2070
 Radlof (J. C.) Bildungsgeschichte 2030
 Rafn (C. G.) Antiq. Americana 2033
 — Inscript. Runique 2033
 — Monum. Runograph. 2033
 — Nord. Kempe—Historier 2038
 — see Fornaldar Sögur 2036
 Rafnisi Vita, see Gunnalag Saga 2036
 Raghuvansa, see Kalidasa 2080
 Ragusa—Wilkinson 2080
 Ragusan Lang.—Linde 2031
 Ralamb (C.) Observ. Jurispræticæ 2047
 Ralston (W. R. S.) Russian Folk-Tales 2083
 — Songs of Russian People 2083
 Rames, l'homme fossile 2098
 Ramzelius (M. M.) de Lingua Suegth. 2049
 Rangabé, Gr. du Grec Actuel 2102
 Raper—Grellmann 2085
 Rapp (K. M.) Physiologie der Sprache 2009
 Rapp (M.) Grundriss der Grammatik 2009
 — Verbal-Origismus 2009
 Rask (E.) Anglo-Saxon Gr. 2024
 Rask (E. M.) Danish Gr. 2042
 — Bejledning til islandske Sprog 2038
 — Icelandic Gr. 2038
 — Method of learn. Old Norse 2038
 — Spec. Literat. Islandica 2038
 Rask (R.) Friskis Sproglaere 2028
 — Friskis Sprachlehre 2028
 — Lappisk Sproglaere 2017
 Rask (R. K.)—Halderson 2036
 Rasmussen, om Codex af Saxo 2033
 Rastawiecki (E.) see Przedziecki 2102
 Rauch (P. M.) Einheit d. Menschen-geschlechtes 2094
 Rausch (F.) Literatur rhiatoroman. 2057
 Ravaldi, Erchiebiskop—see Petreus 2046
 Ravestein, Diagrams 2094
 Raynoud, Choix des Poésies 2054
 — R. Romane 2054
 — Gr. comparée des Langues 2054
 — Gr. de la Langue Romane 2054
 — Lexique Roman 2054
 — see Roman de Rou 2056
 Recherche (la) Voyage en Islande 2095
 Recherches sur l'origine d'un grand nombre de mots, etc. 2100
 Rees (Rice)—Pritchard (Rhys) 2070

- Rees (W. J.)—Liber Landav. 2072
 — see Cambro-British Saints 2073
 Reeves—O'Clery 2062
 Reformation (The)—Schade 2030
 Regazzoni (I.) l'Uomo preistorico 2100
 Regesta Dipl. Hist. Danicæ 2033
 Reglement Duhovnoi—Peter the Great 2082
 Reichert (C. B.) Bau d. Gehirns 2095
 Reiff (C. P.) Gr. Russe 2083
 — Russian Manual 2083
 — Russian Gr. 2083
 — Parallel Dict. 2083
 — see Gretsch 2081
 Reiffenberg (Baron de)—Mouskes 2053
 Reinaert de Vos, Dutch 2027
 Reinwald—Ufilas 2102
 Religious—Heffter 2012
 — Massey 2092
 — Meyer 2031
 — Müller 2035
 Remacle (L.) Dict. Wallon 2056
 Rembrandt, Etching—Herekmans 2026
 Renan (E.) Origine du Langage 2009
 Renaut, Lai d'Ignaures 2054
 Renout van Montalbaen—Matthes 2027
 Renvall (G.) Lex. Ling. Finnicæ 2015
 — Relat. Nominal. Fennicæ 2015
 Repp (T. G.)—see Ferrail 2042
 — see Rask 2042
 Reschelli (T.) Dict. Bohemicum 2078
 Resenius (P. J.)—Haavamaa 2038
 — Snorre Sturleson 2038
 — Wolapsa, see Snorre 2038
 Retzius (G.) Finska Kranier 2095
 Reuilly (J.) Voyage en Crimée 2084
 — see Pallas 2084
 Revelière-Lépeaux, Patois Vendéen 2052
 Revolution, Greek—Trikonpes 2060
 Revue Celtique, par Gaidoz 2061
 Revue de Philologie et d'Ethnographie 2009
 Rhæsi (J. D.) Cambrobryt. Lingue Inst. 2071
 Rhæto-Romansch, see Romansch
 Rheims, Church—Evangelia 2076
 Rhys (Prof.)—Cymrodor 2067
 Rhys (J.) Welsh Lectures 2071
 Ribary (F.) sur la Langue Basque—see Bonaparte 2003, 2012
 Ribeiro (C.) Estudos prehist. em Portugal 2100
 Riccardi, Crani Araucanos e Pampas 2098
 Richards (Brinley)—Cymrodor 2067
 Richards (T.) Welsh Dict. 2071
 Richardson (E.) Anglo-Belgia 2027
 Richelien (C.)—Portius 2059
 Richey (Mich.) Idiot. Hamburg. 2030
 Richter (A. F.) u. J. T. Schuster—Ungar. Handwörterb. 2016
 Richter (O.) Chemical Philos. 2051
 Richthofen, Altiries. Wörterb. 2028
 Riddell (H. S.) Psalms 1999
 — Song of Solomon 1999
 Rigollot, Instruments en Silex 2098
 Rimmkronike (den Danske) af Mølbech 2042
 Rijn-Krönikor (Swenske) 2047
 Ringsted Kirke, Konegravene i 2101
 Riote (du) du Monde 2054
 Ritter (J. G. C.) Mecklenburg. Gr. 2030
 Robert (—) Age de Pierre 2098
 Robert (E.)—Voyage de la Recherche 2095
 Robert (U.)—Miracles de Nostre Dame 2053
 Roberts (Gr.)—Athravaeth 2067
 Robson, Book of Ruth 1999
 — Song of Solomon 1999
 Roget, Ethnogenie Gauloise 2098
 Roi d'Angleterre et le Jongleur 2054
 Roland, Chanson de, par Michel 2055
 — par Guattler 2055
 Rolfi Hist.—see Gothrics 2036
 Rolle of Hampole, Pricke of Conscience 2008
 Romagnol of Faenza—S. Matteo 2001
 Romaic 2058, 2102
 Roman de Brut—Wace 2055
 Roman de la Rose, par Méon 2035
 Roman de Rou—Wace 2056
 Roman Religion—Heffter 2012
 Romance languages 2050
 — Archivio 1995
 — Biondelli 1936
 — Diefenbach 2004
 — Leibnitz 2007
 — Zambellios 2011
 Romances et Pastourelles, par Bartsch 2055
 Romanesque dialect, S. Matteo 1999
 — Sonetto 1999, 2055
 Romsch 2056
 — Diefenbach 2051
 — see Ladime 2051
 Romer (F.)—Desjardins 2099
 Rommany 2034
 Roncal, dialect—Astete, Catechisme 2002
 — — Bonaparte, Etudes 2003, 2012
 — — Cant. des trois jeunes gens 2002
 — — Catechisme Espagnol 2013
 — — Salmo L. 2002
 Roncevaux, ia Basque, Latin and Neo-Latin 2003, 2012
 Roquefort (J. B. B.) Glossaire 2035
 Rosa (W. J.) Czechoslovak 2078
 Rosenhane (S.) Svea-Rikes Konunga-Land. 2047
 Roskirke Church—Friis 2041
 Rosny (L. de)—Terrien Poncel 2100
 Ross (Sir J.) Appendix to 2nd Voyage 2096
 Rou, Roman de—Wace 2056
 Rougemont (F. de) Age du Bronze 2095
 Rouman 2057
 — Diefenbach 2051
 Roumicux (L.) Il pénjo-col 2050
 Round Table, Romances—Saint Graal 2071
 — — see Schulz (A.) 2071
 Round Towers—Williamson 2097
 Rousseau (J. B.) Caractères de l'espèce humaine 2089
 Rowland (T.) Welsh Gr. 2071
 — Welsh Exercises 2071
 Royal Soc. of Northern Antiquaries — see Society
 Roymaunt's Hist. of Old Test. 2014
 Rudbeck (O.) Atlantica 2047, 2100
 — Laponia 2047
 — Thesaurus Ling. 2009
 Rüttimeyer (L.) u. W. Hlis, Crania Helvet. 2095
 Ruffs (Jacob) Etter Heini 2030
 Rumpelt (H. B.) System der Sprachlaute 2100
 Runa, af Dybeck 2047
 Runakell—Wold 2039
 Runeberg (J. L.) Skrifter 2 47
 Runic—Codex Runicus 2035
 — Dieterich 2035
 — Dijkman 2044
 — Gothric et Rolfi Hist. 2026
 — Grau 2045
 — Hickes 2020
 — Lauric 2037
 — Liljegren 2037
 — Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab 2032
 — Perinskold 2046
 — Rudbeck 2100
 — Sahlstedt 2038
 — Sjöberg 2038
 — Stephens 2034, 2102
 — Thorsen 2035, 2039
 — Wolf 2039
 — Worm 2039
 — Weinhold 2031
 Ruskia Skazhi 2083
 Russia, Anthropol. and Ethnogr. Soc. 2086
 — Bibl. Impl. St. de Pétersbourg 2076
 — Duchinski 2089
 — Herberstein 2083
 — Ka:amzin 2059
 — Krug 2084
 — Mayerberg 2084
 — Nestor 2077
 — Neumann 2084
 — Pallas 2084
 — Schöfzer 2084
 — Suchtelen 2048
 — Wallace 2084
 Russia in Asia—Grigoriev 2082
 Russian 2081, 2102
 — Dict. Franç. Russe 2081
 — Fröbling 2076
 — Genesis 2051
 — Linde 2081
 — Pallas 2008
 — Piesni Piesni (Song of Solomon) 1999
 — Wallin 2011
 Russian Typography—Orbini 2082
 Rut (Libro di)—see Bible
 Ruteuf, Œuvres, par Jubinal 2055
 Ruth, see Bible
 Rydquist, Svenska Språkets Lagar 2047
 Ryga (O.) Norwegian Antiquities 2100
 Rybnegla, ed. Björnönis 2038
 Sackeverell's Isle of Man 2065
 Sacy (Lemaître de) S. Matt. 2001
 Sæmundar Edda, see Edda Sæmundar
 Sufariks (P. J.) Altböhm Gr. 2079
 — und F. Palacky, Böhm. Denkmäler 2079
 Sagas—Björner 2035
 — Christendoms Saga 2038
 — Egils-Saga 2036
 — Fornaldarsagan 2036
 — Grönländia Saga 2038
 — Gunnlaugi Saga 2036
 — Hjalnters och Olvers Saga 2047
 — Islendiga Sögur 2033
 — Jatvardar Konungs Saga 2033
 — Landnams Sagan 21 38
 — Laxdæla-Saga 2037
 — Njals Saga 2037
 — Olafs Saga 2037
 — — Swedish 2046
 — Oldnord. Sagaer 2033
 — Orkneyinga Saga 2037-8
 — Sturlunga-Saga 2039
 — Viga Glum's Saga 2039
 — see also Edda
 — see Johnstone 2032
 — see Müller (P. E.) 2042
 — see Svenska Fornskrift Sällskapet 2048
 — see Tegner 2048
 Sahlstedt (A.) Svensk Ordbok 2047
 Sahlstedt (A. M.) Runstafven Fornyard 2038
 St. Acheul, Antiq.—Rigollot 2098
 Saint-Aymour (A. de Caix de) Langue Latine 2010
 Saint Graal, by Williams 2071
 St. John's R., Florida—Wyman 2097
 St. Mark's Chapel, Man, Records 2066
 Saintonge, dialect—Favre 2052
 St. Petersburg Academy—Baer 2087
 — Bibl. Imple. de 2076
 Saint-Surin, l'Hotel de Cluny 2055
 Saints, Irish—O'Clery 2062
 — Lives of Cambro-British 2073
 Sajnovics, Demonstr. Idioma Ungar. 2016
 Salazar, dialect—Astete, Catechisme 2002
 — — Bonaparte 2003, 2012
 — — Cant. des trois jeunes gens 2012
 — — Catechisme Espagnol 2013
 — — Salmo L. 2002
 Salisbury (W.) Welsh Dict. 2067
 — see Testament Newydd 2072
 Salomo's Ilohe Lied, see Bible

- Salomon and Saturnus—Ælfric Soc. 2021
 Salverte (E.) Essai sur le Noms 2010
 Samhällan i Stockholm, Wittenhets Arb. 2049
 Samling af verser pa Swenska 2047
 Samoyed—Leibnitz 2007
 Samper (P. J.) Catechisme Espagnol 2013
 — Salmo L. 2102
 — see Astete, Catechisme 2002
 Samuel (Ed.) Duwiol-Swyddau 2074
 — see Holi Dwyldf. Dyn 2074
 Sanchez de Santa Maria (Jose) S. Matteo 1999
 Sanchuniaton—see Wagenfeld 2012
 Sandbach (W. R.)—Oera Linda Book 2028
 Sandfort (E. et G.) Museum Anatoni. 2095
 Sandfort (G.) Tabulae Craniorum 2095
 Sandwich Islands, Views—Burgess 2096
 Sanskrit—Bopp 2003-4
 — Delbrück 2004
 — Ferrar 2005
 — Graff 2019
 — Holmboe 2005
 — Pott 2009
 — Recherches sur l'origine 2100
 — Schleicher 2010
 — Zehntmayr 2012
 Santa Maria (Sanchez de), see Sanchez 1999
 Sardinian dialect, Cant. de' Cant. 1998-2000
 — Profezia di Giona 1998-2001
 — Storia di Giuseppe 1998-2000
 — Libro di Rut 1998-2000
 — S. Matteo 1999, 2001
 Sassari, dialect—Cant. de' Cant. 2000
 — Prof. di Giona 2000
 — Storia di Giuseppe 2000
 — S. Matteo 2001
 — Lib. di Rut 2000
 Sassen, De Kronika fan 2029
 Sathu (K. N.) Ellenika Anekdotia 2059
 Saul, Aborig. Tribes of Britain 2097
 Sausure (F. de) Systeme des Voyelles 2010
 Sauvage, Etat du Crane 2098
 Sauvages Dict. Languedocien 2055
 Savoy—Forbes 2032
 Saxo Grammaticus, Hist. Dan. (Kjeb. 1575) 2033
 — Müller et Velschow 2033
 — Stephanus 2033
 — see Müller 2042
 — see Hasmussen 2033
 Saxon, Old—Holzmann 2101
 — see German Dialects 2102
 Saxon Chronicle—Ancient History 2022
 Saxon Durham Book—see Henshall 2024
 Saxon-English—Song of Solomon 1999
 Scalia (L.) Cantico de' Cant. 1998
 — Libro di Rut 1998
 — S. Matteo 1998
 Scandinavia Hist. etc. 2032-34
 — Arpi Themis 2018
 — Björner 2033
 — Christian I 2040
 — Christian II 2010
 — Clement 2068
 — Fickes 2041
 — Gothrics et Rolfus 2036
 — Herradas et Bosa 2036
 — Kempe 2091
 — Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab 2032
 — Scheel 2042
 — Suhm 2043
 — Thorkelin 2034
 — see Edda 2031
 — Mythology—Thorpe 2031
 — Ruces—Stephens 2034, 2102
 Scandinavian Langs. 2018, 2032
 — Bosworth 2018
 — Eichhoff 2005
 — Grima 2019
 — Holmboe 2006
 — Schulz (A.) 2071
 Schaafhausen, Anthrop. prehist. 2098
 — Urform d. Schädels 2098
 — see Congies d'Anthrop. 2088
 Schade (G.) Satiren 2030
 Schadow (J.) Physio. omies nationales 2005
 Schafariks (P. J.) Slaw. Alterthümer 2077
 — Südslaw. Literatur 2077
 Scheel (H. O.) Udkast af Krigen 2042
 — Skeneplids 2042
 Scheffer (J.) Lapponia 2017
 — Upsala 2047
 — see Gothrics et Rolfi Hist. 2036
 Scheler (A.)—see Diez 2052
 — Diet. d'Etymologie Fr. 2055
 Scheller (K. F. A.) Bücherkunde 2030
 — Shigt-Bok 2031
 — see Kronika 2029
 — see Laien Doctrinal 2029, 2102
 Scheltema (P. J.) Verzameling 2028
 Scherer (W.) Geschichte d. Deutschen 2020
 — Spr. 2020
 — see Grimm's Grammatik 2019
 Schiewek (C.) Polnische Gr. 2081
 Schiller (J.) Thesaurus Antiquit. 2020
 Schischkow (A.) Untersuch. über die Spr. 2010
 Schlegel—Gragas, Cod. Juris 2056
 Schleicher (A.) Compendium der vergl. Grammatik 2010
 — Compendium of Comp. Grammar 2010
 — Indogerm. Chrestomathie 2010
 — Litau. Handbuch 2018
 — Litau. Märchen 2018
 — Nieuwea Verbum 2010
 — Sprachvergl. Untersuch. 2010
 — Sprachen Europas 2010
 — Langues de l'Europe 2010
 — see Kuhn 2010
 Schlozer (K. de) Habitants de la Russie 2084
 Schlyter (C. J.)—Codex Juris Upland. 2035
 — see Corpus Juris Sueo-Got. 2044
 Schmalzer (J. E.) Wend. Gespräche 2033
 Schmeller (J. A.) Bayer. Wörterb. 2031
 — Mundarten Bayerns 2030
 — see Holi-nd 2023
 Schmidt (J. C.) Schwäb. Wörterb. 2031
 Schmidt (R.) Gesetze der Angelsachsen 2025
 Schmidt (E.) Kraniol. Untersuch. 2098
 Schmidt (J.) Indog. Vocalismus 2010
 — see Schleier 2010
 Schmidt (K. C. L.) Westerwäld. Idiot. 2031
 Schmitthenner (F.) Ursprachelehre 2010
 Schneller (F.) Danish Gr. 2-42
 Schneller (C.) Roman. Volksmundarten 2057
 Schoimul, Roman. Gram. 2057
 Schoning (G.)—Snorre Sturleson 2038
 Schott (W.) Kalew-Poeg 2017
 Schuren (Gierard van der) Teuthonista 2027
 Schütze, Holstein Idiot. 2031
 Schulz (A.) Welsh Tradition 2071
 Schulze (E.) Goth. Glos-ar 2021
 Schwarz (J. T.) see Richter (A. F.) 2016
 Schwarz, Novara Expedit. 2098
 Schweizer-Sidler H. Ascoli 1996
 Schwenck, Wörterbuch 2031
 Scotch dialects—Shaw 2061
 — Lowland—S. Matthew 2000
 — Psalms 1999
 Scotch dialects—Song of Solomon 1999, 2000
 — Shetland—Par. of Sower 2003
 Scottish Gaelic, see Gaelic
 Scotland, Early Hist.—Lhuyd 2061
 Seott (Sir W.) Antiquary, Russian 2083
 Scripta Hist. Island, cur. Soc. Reg. Antiq. Septent. 2038
 Sentari, dial.—S. Matt. 2072
 Seythians—Schlötzer 2034
 Soman's Russian Diet 2033
 Sebastian (A. A.)—Craniology 2089
 Saint Greal, see Saint Grial
 Sembrador, Parabola del, see Bible
 Semeur, Parabole de, see Bible
 Semite Races—Rougemont 2095
 Semite Roots—see Merlan 2011
 Serbische Volkslieder—Vuk 2087
 Serenius, Swedish Diet. 2049
 Sermones Catholici—Ælfric Soc. 2021
 Servois, Psychologia 2059
 Serventois et Sottes Chansons 2055
 Servian 2079-80
 Sath (Simcon)—Kalila wa Dimna 2058
 Sewel (W.) Dutch Diet. 2027
 Sex Linguarum Dictionarius 2011
 Shakespeare's Works in Dutch 2027
 — Swedish—Hagberg 2047
 — see Ellis 2008
 Shaw (Ch.)—Andersen 2101
 Shaw (W.) Gaelic Diet. 2061, 2064
 Sheffield dialect—Song of Sol. 1999
 Shelekhov (G.) Puteshtvie 2083
 Shertzl, Sranit, Gr. Slavyenskikh 2077
 Shetlands, Scotch of—Par. of Sower 2003
 Shishkov (A.) Morskoe Slovar 2083
 Sicilian dialect, Cantico de' Cant. 1998
 — S. Matt. 1998
 — Libro di Rut 1998
 Sicily—Maggiorani 2098
 Sieben-Trügissen dialect, Salomo's Höhe Lied 1999
 Siel'zenczewicz de Bohusz (Stan.) Chersonese Taurique 2084
 Sievers (E.) Grundzüge der Lautphys. 2010
 — Grundz. der Phonetik 2010
 — see Tatan 2031
 — see Steinmeyer (E.) 2031
 Stevert, Salomo's Kolhe Lied, Siebenbürg. Dialect 1999
 Sigart (J.) Glossaire Montois 2056
 Sigstoss (Lar)—Fickes 2044
 Silvestre (J. B.)—Evangelia 2076
 Simoes (A. F.) Archeol. da Peninsular Iberica 2107
 Simonon, Poesies de Liège 2053
 Simrock (K.)—Nibelunge Liet (Ter) 2030
 Sivalo (D. R. B.) Antig. de Galicia 2100
 Sivers (H. J.) Gustaf I 2047
 Sjöborg (N. H.) Nordens Fornläskare 2038
 Sjögren (A. J.) die Finn. Sprache 2015
 — Livische Gram. 2018
 Skarlatos, Kalimachos Laws 2059
 Skeat (W. W.) Mæso-Gothic Glossary 2008, 2021
 Skene's Four Ancient Books 2072
 — see Dean of Lismore 2064
 Skinner (S.) Etymol. Ling. Anglicanae 2023
 Sknurs, see Craniology
 Skleros (Ath.)—Satha 2050
 Skufter af Forfatteren til "en Hverdags-Hist." 2041
 Slang 2084-86
 — Italian—Biondelli 1996
 Slaves, Negro—Campbell 2088
 Slavonic Languages 2076

- Slavonic Languages—Abel 1995
 — Bopp 2004
 — Eichhoff 2005
 — Gyarmathi Affinitas 2016
 — Kuhn u. Schleicher 2007
 — Linde 2081
 — Port 2009
 — Zehetmayr 2012
 Slavonic, Old (Church) 2076-78
 — Bopp 2004
 Slavonic Mythology—Ikany 2096
 Slavs—Duchinski 2089
 — Schlözer 2084
 — Stritter 2096
 — Wilkinson 2080
 Slesvig, see Sleswick 2090
 Sleswick—Engelhardt 2034
 — Nationality and Lang. of 2039
 — Thorsen 2039
 Slovar Tserkovno-Slavyeno-Rossiskii 2077
 — Tserkovno - Slavyenskago i Russkago 2077
 Slovene 2084
 Smart (B. C.) and H. T. Crofton, dialect of Gypsies 2085
 Smith (A.)—Annales de Monte Fern. 2063
 Smith (C. W.) Poln. Gr. 2081
 Smith (John)—Bæda Hist. 2101
 Smith (S. B.)—Ulfeldt 2043
 Smith (S. S.) Variety of Complexion 2098
 Smyth's Persian Moonshine 2012
 Snorre Sturleson, Edda Island. — Jonsson 2039
 — Heimskringla, ed. Schöningh 2038
 — see Müller (P. E.) 2042
 Sobranie Starinykh Russkikh Skazok 2033
 Society, Anthropol. and Ethnogr. of Russia 2086
 — Antiquaries of the North 2032-3
 — Jonsson 2037
 — Olaf Saga 2037
 — Scripta Hist. Island. 2038
 Society, Archæol., of Athens 2058
 — Ethnol., of London 2090
 — Highland—Dict. Scotto-Celt. — Ossian 2064
 — Ibero-Celtic—O'Reilly 2063
 — Icelandic Literary—Fridriksson 2036
 — Homer 2036
 — Irish Archæological 2061-63
 — Miscellany 2002
 — Ossianic 2063
 — Vetenskaps Soc. i Upsala 2049
 — Welsh MS. 2072-73
 Sjöborg—see Asserbo 2033
 Sjömöring (S. T. von) Leben, von R. Wagner 2005
 — see Camper 2088
 Sjöro (Nicolaus of)—Rimkrönike 2042
 Sjöhlberg (L. G.) Domkyrkau i Westeraas 2047
 — 2037
 Solberg (T.)—see Horn 2047
 Solomon, Song of, see Bible 1999
 Somersetshire dialect—Baynes — Song of Solomon 1999
 Somner, Dict. Saxon. 2025
 Sonetto Romanesco 1999
 Song of Solomon, see Bible 2074
 Songs Breton—Villemarqué — Fernes—Færbiske Qvæder 2036
 — Gypsy—Borrow 2085
 — Romaic—Fauriel 2058
 — Russian—Ralston 2083
 — Serlyan—Vuk 2080
 — Swedish—Bellmann 2043
 — — Stierhielm 2048
 — Wallon—Choix de Chansons — see also Ballads, Carols 2056
 Sorabic 2084
 — Linde 2081
 — see Wendish 2081
 Souletin, see Basque 2075
- Spain, Gypsies—Borrow 2085
 — Hudson 2085
 — Michel 2092
 — Smoes 2100
 Spanish—Bæker 2099
 — Diefenbach 2051
 — Huygens 2026
 — Macdonnell 2007
 Spanish, Ancient—Kennedy 2097
 Spanish Creole—Putman 2057
 — Teza 2067
 Spano (C. G.) Prof. di Giona 1999, 2001
 — Storia di Giuseppe 1998, 2000
 — S. Matteo 1999, 2001
 — Libro di Rut 1999, 2000
 Sparschuh (N.) Kelten, Griechen, etc. 2010
 Specht, Festland Asien-Europa 2095
 Specimen Lexici Comp. a Benaparte 1997, 2010
 Specimen d'orthographe de la Langue d'Oïl 2003, 2055
 Specimen of Vulgar Speech of Gloucester 2003
 Speed—Harrison 2066
 Spiegel (H.) Gloss. Sueo-Goth — Pöbtiska Skriffter 2048
 Spengel, Fidschi Insulaner 2098
 — Polynesian Schädel 2098
 Spurrill's Welsh Dict. 2072
 — Welsh: Gr. 2072
 — Practical Lessons 2072
 Squier (E. G.) and E. H. Davis, Monuments of Mississippi 2095
 Stådgår (Kong.), Förordn., etc. 2046
 Stageirito (A.) Ogygia 2059
 Sraghelli Skriffter—Utmärkta 2049
 Stahl (K.) Idiotismus Endemicus 2095
 Stalder (F. J.) Landessprachen d. Schweiz 2031
 — Schweizer. Idiot. 2031
 Stallaert (C.) Cours de la Langue Flamande 2027
 Stanesies (M.) Ungar. Studien 2016
 Stanley (Hou. H.) Rouman Anthology 2057
 — Geijer 2045
 Stanleys, Kings of Man 2065
 Starinniya Dikovinki 2083
 Steffens (H.) Anthropologie 2095
 Steinmeyer (E.) u. E. Sievers, Glossen 2031
 Steinthal (H.) Abriss der Sprachwissenschaft 2011
 — Typen des Sprachbaues 2011
 — Classification der Sprachen 2011
 — Entwickel. der Schrift 2011
 Stender (C. F.) Lettische Gram. — Lettisches Lexicon 2018
 Stengel (E.)—Codex MS. Digby 2051
 Stephanopoli, Parab. del Figl. Prod. 1998
 Stephanus (S. J.)—Saxo Grammaticus 2033
 Stephens (G.) Brittiska och Fransyska Händ-Skriftene 2048
 — Runic Monuments 2034, 2102
 — see Hylen-Cavallius 2045
 — see King of Birds 2024
 — see Waldere's (King) Lay 2025
 Stevenson (A.)—Holtrop 2026
 Stewart (A.) Gaelic Gr. 2065
 Stewart (A. and D.) Cochruneacht 2065
 Stewart (M.) Remarks on Language 2011
 Stiernhielmii (G.) Muse. Sueth. 2048
 Stiermann—Tegel 2048
 Stimming (A.)—Bertran de Born 2050
 Stockholm, Kongl. Bibl.—Stephans 2048
 — Samhälle i, Wittenhets Arb. 2049
 Stockholms Tidning 2048
 Stoke (Melis) Rymkronijk 2027
 Stokes (W.) Goidelia 2063
 — see Petrie 2063
 — see Irish Glosses 2062
 — see Meriack (Saint) 2075
- Storia di Giuseppe, see Bible — Strahlmann (J.) Finn. Sprachlehre 2015
 Stratoules, Pragmateia Philos. 2059
 Strelow (H. N.) Cronica Guthiland. 2043
 Strinnholm (A. A.) Sweska Hist. 2048
 Stitteri (J. G.) Memoriae Populorum 2096
 Strödtmann (J. C.) Idiot. Osnabrug. 2031
 Stuart (M.) De Mensch 2096
 Stürnburg (C. H.) Ostfries. Wörterb. 2028
 Stulii Lex. Illyricum 2079
 — Vocab. Illyricum 2080
 Sturlunga-Saga 2039
 Styrian—Kopitar 2084
 — Linde 2081
 Suchleten, Kriget (1808-9) 2048
 Suhm (P. F.) Optrindelse 2043
 Suio-Gothic, see Sweden and Swedish 2043
 Sulikowski (J. D.) Comment. Rerum Polon. 2102
 Sumarokov (A.) Elegii Liebovnya 2083
 Superstitions, Finnish—Lencquist 2015
 Surinam, Creole—Van der Vegt 2058
 Surgons, College of 2088
 Suringar (W. H. D.) Gloss. van der oudhollandsche 2101
 Sussex—Dixon, Bronze Relics 2012
 — dialect—Song of Sol. 1999
 Svenska Akademiens Handl. 2048
 — Fornskrift Sällskapet 2048
 Swabian Dialect—Manessen 2030
 — Schmid 2031
 Swan (J. G.) Indians of C. Flattery 2099
 Swaving (C.)—Craniology 2086
 Sweden, Hist. etc.—Adlersparre 2048
 — Besluter, 1604-91 2043
 — Bring 2044
 — Corpus Juris 2044
 — Cod. Juris Upland. 2035
 — Diplom. Succ. 2044
 — Fryxell 2045
 — Geijer 2045
 — Hjalmters Saga 2047
 — Historisk Sällskap 2045
 — Knös et Mallmin 2032
 — Kong. Stadgar, etc. 2046
 — Kyrko-Lagen 2046
 — Lagerbring 2046
 — Loccenius 2032
 — Montelius 2039
 — Olaf (Eric) 2033
 — Petreus 2046
 — Ralamb 2047
 — Rijn-Kronikor 2047
 — Rosenhane 2047
 — Sivers 2047
 — Sjöborg 2038
 — Strinnholm 2048
 — Suchleten 2048
 — Tegel 2048
 — Theiner 2034
 — Thirty Years' War 2049
 — Thomeas 2049
 — Wicselegren 2049
 — Wilde 2046
 Sweden, Views—Linnerhielm 2049
 — see also Scandinavia 2043
 Swedish — Biörner 2035
 — Gothrici et Rolfi Hist. 2036
 — Graff 2019
 — Herraudi et Bosse Hist. 2056
 — Juslenius 2015
 — Meidinger 2020
 — Rudbeck 2100
 — Wallin 2011
 Swedish Newspaper—Stockholms Tidning 2048
 — Orthography—Graberg 2049
 Svenska Författare, Arbeten af 2049
 Swiss Dialects—Stalder 2031
 Switzerland—Keller 2091

- Switzerland, Rüttemeyer n. Hls 2095
Swoboda—Königinhofer Handschrift 2078
Symbols—Bunsen 2088
Symonds (J. A.) Sleep and Dreams 2094
Syriae—Guichard 2005
Syrienje 2017
— Gabelentz 2015
— S. Matthew 2001
Szeleniens (G.)—Farkas, Ungar. Gr. 2015
Szumski (T.) Recueil des Anecdotes 2081
Talvi, Lang. of Slavic Nations 2078
Tarentese dialect—Pont 2054
Tasmania—Davis 2089
Tasso, Veglie di, Russian 2083
Tataric Langs.—Gyarmathi Affinitas 2016
Tatiani Harmon. Evang., Palthenius 2031
— Sievers 2031
Taurinensis Cod. Glossæ—see Marcus 2062
Tcheremis—Leibnitz 2007
— S. Matthew 2001
Tcholakov (V.) Bulgarskii Naroden Sbornik 2079
Teeth—Owen (R.) 2033
Tegel (E. H.) Erics XIV Hist. 2048
Tegner (E.) Axel 2048
— Dikter 2048
— Frithiofs Saga 2048
— Bilhang til Frithiof 2048
— Natvards-Barnen 2048
— Skrifter 2048
— Tal ballet i Lund 2048
Tempio dialect—Cant. de' Cant. 1959
— Prof. de Giona 2000
— Storia di Guiseppe 2009
— S. Matteo 1999
— Libro di Rut 1999
Ter Gouw (J.)—Van Lennep 2027
Terrien, S. Mathieu, Breton 1998
Terrien Poncelet (A.) du Langage 2100
Testamen Caharreeo Ilistoria 2014
Testament—see Bible
Teuto-Gothic, see Germanic General 2018
Teutonic Languages 2018
Texte du Sacre—Evangelia 2076
Teza (E.) Dialetto Curassese 2057
— Indoportoghese 2057
Thebes, Mummy—Birch 2094
Theiner (A.) Schweden 2034
Theotise—Tatian 2031
Thibetan Languages—Wüllner 2011
Thieves' Slang, see Slang
Thirty Years' War—Förteckning 2049
Thundia—Peringskiöld 2046
Thomæi (S. S.) Christna Kyrkans Hist. 2019
Thomas (John)—Cymmreder 2067
— see Myrryrian Arch. 2070
Thomas (J. J.) Creole Gram. 2057, 2058
Thomas (—) Coryp y Gainge 2072
Thomas à Becket, von Bekker 2055
Thomasii (J.) Dis. de Cingaris 2086
— Tractat v. Ziegenner 2086
Thoms (W. J.)—Worsaae 2007
Thomsen (W.) Einfluss der German. Sprachen 2011
Thorkelin (G. J.) Diplom. Arna-Magnæum 2034
— see Laxdæla-Saga 2037
Thorlacius (Theod.)—Sagan Landnæma 2038
Thorlakssonar Islenzk Iðjabók 2039
Thorlakssyni (J.)—Milton 2057
Thorpe (B.) Analecta Anglo-Saxon. 2025
— Northern Mythology 2034
— see Beowulf 2022
— see Cædmon 2023
— see Codex Exoniensis 2023
Thorpe (B.) see Rask 2024
— see Sermones Catholici 2021
Thorsen (P. G.) Danske Runemindesm. 2039
— Om Runes Brug 2055
Three Irish Glossaries 2063
Thryms-Quida—Wolff 2039
Thuriot (Ch.) S. Matthew 2001
Thurnham (J.) Weight of Brain 2098
— see Davis (J. B.) 2090
— see Nicolucci 2090
Thurneysen (R.)—see Güterbock 2061
Thwaites (Ed.)—Heptateuchus 2024
Tibet—Pallas 2084
Tillæg til Aarbøger for Nord. Oldkyn. 2033
Tkany (A.) Mythologie d. Tentschen 2096
Tobise Comedia 2049
Tobolsk, dialect—S. Matthew 2002
Todd—O'Clery 2062
— Nennius 2062
Tokio, Archaeol.—Morse 2093
Tolosan dialect—Goudelin 2052
Tomlin (J.) Compar. Vocabulary 2011
Tonkin and Gwavas, Archaeol. Cornu-Brit. 2075
Topinard, Races de l'Australie 2098
Tractatus de Ling. Sino-Goth. 2049
Tracts, Anthropological 2097-8
— Finnish 2015
— rel. to Ireland 2063
— Philological 2012
Traner (J.) de Proverb. Fennicis 2015
Transylvania—Paget 2016
Transylvanian Saxon, Salome's Hohe Lied 1999
Travcr (H) dou siècle 2059
Tribes and Customs of Hy-Many 2063
Trikompes (S.) Ellenike Epanastasis 2060
Troies (Crestien von) li Romans 2051
Trot, Lai de—Renaut 2054
Trotz (C. H.)—Hugo 2006
Troubadours—Heinr. v. Morungen 2053
— see Raynoudar 2054
Trousse (A. E.) Diet. Breton 2074
Tshereimissic—Castron 2015
— S. Matthew 2002
Tulle, dialect—Bérone 2050
Tungus—Leibnitz 2007
Turanian races—Duchinski 2089
Turault (J.) Créole de la Martinique 2058
Turkey—Broughton 2060
— Gipsies—Faspati 2085
Turkish—Loewe 2008
Turner (W.) Human Structure 2094
Turnour, Papers on Pah Inscript. 2012
Twisleton (E.) Tongue not essential to Speech 2011
Tyler (E. B.) Hist. of Mankind 2096
Typography, Russian—Orbini 2082
Tyrol, dialect—Schmeller 2057
Tyrol (E.) Orang Outang 2096
Udärich und Bozena—Königshof MS. 2078
Ugla (C. H.) Svea-Rikes Rads-Läng 2049
Ugrian Races—Müller 2014
Ugro-Finnic 2014
— Anderson 1905
Ujfalvy—Revue de Philologie 2039
Ulfeidt (L. C.) Jammers-Minde 2043
Ulfläs 2102
Ulleraker, Antiquities—Peringskiöld 2046
— Uster—Getty 2091
— Gratian 2098
— Johnstone 2032
— Lithographs of Crania from 2097
Unger (C. R.)—Fagrskinnu 2024
— see Munich 2037
Upland—Codex Juris Uplandici 2035
— Peringskiöld 2046
Uppstrom (A.)—Codex Argenteus 2021
Upsala—Arsskrift 2019
— Scheffer 2047
Ur en Antekn. Saml.—see Klemming
Ural Mts.—Hoffmann 2091
— Müller 2014
Uralic dialects—Bonaparte, dialects 2003, 2012
Uriate (J. A. de) Apocalipsis des San Juan 1997-98
— Biblia (Basque) 1997
— Canticum Canticorum 1997, 2000
— Dialogues Basques 1997, 2013
— S. Mateo 1997
Ussing (J. L.)—Nöyens 2041
Utmärkta Arbeten af Svenska Författare 2049
Uygaard (M.) Syntax 2039
Vaillant (A.) Gr. Valaque 2057
— Vokabular Rumanesk 2057
Valenciennes, dialect—Serventois 2055
Vallancey (C.) Irish Gr. 2064
— Prospectus of Diet. 2064
Vallensbeck (H. M.) Dianium Polemicum 2043
Van Friessche—see Hugenwils 2026
Van Eys, Gram. Basque 2014
Van Lennep (J.) Werken 2027
— en J. Ter Gouw, Uithangteekens 2027
Van der Heeven, Anthrop. Onderzoek 2098
— Catalogus Craniorum 2098
— see Vrolik 2097
Van der Kolk (Schroeder)—Cramiology 2089
Van der Nost (J.) Hymne de Brabant 2027
— Livres Olympiades 2027
— Poesische Werken 2027
Van der Pyl (R.) Dutch Gr. 2027
Van der Vegt (A. H.) Neger-Engelsch 2058
Vandals—Stritter 2096
Vangelc, see Bible
Vannes, dialect—S. Mathieu 1998
Vannetals, Song of Solomon 1998
Vapen (A.) Ajax och Ulysses 2045
Varvati (C.) Diet. Grec. moderne 2060
Vater (J. S.) Adelung's Mithridates 1995
— Liter. der Grammatiken 2011
— Sprache d. alten Preussen 2018
Vedel (A. S.)—Saxo Grammaticus (1575) 2033
Veglie di Tasso, Russian 2083
Velasco y Fernandez de la Cuesta (Lad. de) los Euskaros 2101
Velschow—Saxo Grammaticus 2033
Vende, dialect—Ilevallicre-Lépeaux 2052
Venetian dialect, S. Matthew 1998
Ventote (G.) Greek Gr. 2060
Verelius (O.)—Gothrici et Rolfr Hist. 2036
— see Herradi et Bosse Hist. 2036
Vernau (R.) le Bassin 2096
Vernon's Anglo-Saxon Guide 2025
Verser af Swenka (Samling af) 2047
Vesterbot—Hermelin 2016
Vestiges d'Asserbo et de Söberg. 2033
Vetenskaps-Soc. i Upsala—Arsskrift 2049
Vialle (J. A.)—Bérone 2050
Viethens (A.) Beschr. Dithmarschen 2102
Vital de Besaudun (R.)—see Faidit 2052
Vidangoz, dialect—Bonaparte, Etudes 2012
Viga Glum's Saga—Heard 2039
Vigfusson (G.)—Cicasyby 2097
— and E. F. York Powell, Icelandic Reader 2039
— Corpus Poeticum Boreale 2039
Villemarqué (T. H. de la) Barzaz Breiz 2074

- Villemarqué—Myrdhinn 2072
— see Le Gonidec 2074
Vincent (E.) and T. G. Dickson, Hand-
book of modern Greek 2060
Vincent (L.)—Bounet 2050
Vinson (J.)—see Bonaparte, sur Notes
2003, 2012
— see Hovelacque 2006
Virey (J. J.) Hist. nat. du Genre hu-
main 2096
Virschow (R.) Abhandl. zur Medicin
2096
— Beitr. zur Anthropologie 2096
Vishnu Sarma, in Romaic 2058
Vittenhets Arbeten utg. af et Samhälle
i Stockh. 2049
Vitterhets Acad. Handl. 2049
Vitterhets Nöjen 2049
Vitterhetstycken, af Ekholt 2049
Vlachos (A.) Nengriech. Chrest. 2060
Vlachos (P. G.) Thesaurus encycloped.
2011
Vladislav of Poland and Sweden—
Kobierzicki 2012
Vocabularium Comp. a Bonaparte
2010
Vocabularius Optinus Gemma, etc.
(Latin-Flemish) 2027
Vocabulary in six Languages 2011
Völuspa, Analysis of 2036
Vogt (C.) Vorles. über d. Menschen
2096
Vogul dialect—S. Matthew 2002
Voltaire, Césars Död, pa Svenska 2049
Voldigri (J.) Riscoslovnik Iliric. 2080
Vries (M. de) Middelnederlandseh
Woordenbuch 2072
Vrolik (A.) de Hyperostosi Cranii 2094
Vrolik (G.) Dissert. de Homine 2096
— Diversité des Fossins 2096
Vrolik (W.)—see Craniology
2089
— see Ger 2096
— Museum 2096
— en Van der Hoeven, Schedel to
Pompei 2097
Vagabondo (I.) 2086
Vuk, Serb. Wörterb. 2080
— Serb. Gr. 2080
— Serb. Hochzeitslieder 2080
Wace, Roman de Brut 2055
— Roman de Rou 2056
— see Layamon's Brut 2024
Wachter (J. G.) Gloss. Germanicum
2102
Wackernagel (W.) Deutsches Lesebuch
2031
— Glossar zum Leseb. 2031
— Kleineres Leseb. 2031
Wästmannland—Gruu 2045
Wagenaar (P.) Designs by—Engelsche
Ticranny 2025
Wagenfeld (Fr.) Sanchuniathon's
Urgeschichte 2012
Wagner (R.) Naturgesch. d. Menschen
2098
— Tracts on Brain 2098
— Leben, von Schmöring 2095
Wagner (W.)—Middieval Greek Texts
2008
Walder's (King) Lay, Anglo-Saxon
2025
Waldron's Isle of Man 2065
Wales—see Cymrodorion 2066-7
— Heraldic Visit, by L. Dwnn 2072
— Lhydd 2061
— Myvryan Archaeology (1801) 2070
— — (1861) 2070
Wallace (D. M.) Russia 2084
Wallachian 2057
Wallin (F. J.) Finnish Dict. 2011
Wallin (J. O.) Vitterhets-Arbeten 2049
Walloon 2056
Walter (J.) Welsh Dict. 2072
Ware's Ireland—Johnstone 2032
Waring (E.)—Williams (E.) 2074
Weber (M. J.) Formen d. Schädel
2096, 2098
Weerth (C.) Entwckl. d. Menschen-
Rassen 2096
Weiland (P.) Nederduitsch Wordenb.
2028
Weinhold (K.) Altnord. Leben 2034
— see Isodoros (Dischof) 2030
Weisbach, deutsche Weiberschädel
2098
— Schädel aus Grabsätten 2098
Weisbach, Schädelformen 2098
Weke, Hungarian Gr. 2016
Welcker (H.) Wachstum d. Schädels
2096
Welhaven (J. S.) Skrifter 2043
Welsh 2066
— Lhydd 2061
— Minshen 2007
— Petrie 2063
— Song of Solomon 1998
— Williams (R.) 2075
— Zeuss 2061
Welsh Biography—Williams (R.) 2074
Welsh MS. Society 2072-73
Wendish 2084
— Linde 2081
Werninck (J.) Dutch Dict. 2028
Wesely—Vuk 2080
Weske (M.) Untersuch. zur Gram.
(finn.) 2015
Westers—Sohlberg 2047
Westerwold Dialect—Schmidt 2031
Westmoreland dialect—Song of Sol.
1999
Westphal (R.) Vergl. Grammatik 2011
Westrogoths—Gothrici et Rolfi Hist.
2036
Weylle (C. O.) Gloss. Jurid. Danico-
Norveg. 2043
Wheatley (H. B.) — Levins (Peter)
2008
Wheaton (H.) History of the North-
men 2034
White (C.) Gradation in Man 2096
White (R. M.)—Ormulum 2024, 2101
Whitney (W. D.) Languages 2011
— Life and Growth of Language 2011
Whole Duty of Man, Welsh
2074
Wiedgren, Swedish Lex. 2049
Wiedemann (F. J.) Ehstn. Wörterb.
2017
— Leben der Ehstn 2017
— S. Matt., Carelian 2001
— — Livonian 2000
— — Mordwinie 2001
— — Tcheremissie 2001-2
— — Wotjak 2000
— Wotjak, Gram. 2017
— see Sjögren 2018
Wieland (C. M.) Beilanduo Istoria 2060
Wieselgren (P.) de Clausstris Suioth.
2049
— Sveriges sköna Lit. 2049
Wilke (J.) Suecic hist. pragm. 2049
Wilke (W. R.) Catal. of Antiquities
2097
— Ethnology of Irish 2094
Wilkinson (Sir J. G.) Dalmatia 2080
Willems (J. F.)—Reinart de Vos 2027
William the Conqueror—Ancient Laws
and Inst. 2022
— Kelham 2053
Williams (—) Myvryan Arch. 2070
Williams (E.) Recollections of 2074
— see Iolo MSS. 2073
Williams (J.) Essays 2097
— Gomer 2074
— see Anenrin 2066
— see Bardas 2073
— see Dospital Edeyrn 2073
— see Meddygon Myddval 2073
Williams (P.) Monasteries—Cym-
rod. 2067
Williams (Rob.) Enwogion Cymru 2074
— Lex. Cornu-Brit. 2075-76
— see Charleagne 2066
— see Saint Grail 2071
Williams (Tal.)—Iolo MSS. 2073
Williamson (W. C.) Tumulus at Gris-
thorpe 2097
Willis—Harrison 2066
Wilson—Harrison 2066
Wiltshire dialect—Song of Sol. 1999
Wimmer, Fornordisk Fornlira 2039
Windisch (E.) Irische Texte 2064
— und Delbrück, Synt. Forschungen
2004
Windish 2084
— Linde 2081
Winning (W. B.) Manual of comp.
Philol. 2011
Winnock (G.)—David 2058
Winther (C.)—Mellör 2041
Wisby—Klingwall 2045
Wittenhets, see Vittenhets
Witterhet, see Vitterhet
Witting (F. F.) St. Jacobs Minne 2049
Wittwerck, de Crani Forme 2098
Wöber (F. X.)—Grimm 2019
Wolfenbüttel Library—Scheller 2030
Wolf (E.)—Jahrbuch 2052
Wolff (E.) Dansk Ordbog 2043
Wolff (Jens) Runaketi 2039
Woluspa, see Edda Samundar
2002
Wologodski, S. Matt. 2002
Women, Rights of—Bachofen 2087
Wood, Memoir of Morton 2093
Woods (H.) Skull of Ox 2097
Worm (J.) Lex. overdanske, norske og
islandske 2034
Worm (O.) Danica Monumenta 2039
— Faste Danie 2039
— Regum Danie Series 2039
Worsaae, Antiquities of Denmark 2097
— see Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088
— see Ringsted Kirke 2101
Wotjak 2017
— S. Matthew 2000
Wrede—Suchteln 2048
Wright (T.)—Conquest of Ireland 2051
Wright—see Feltham 2065
Writing—Faulmann 2005
— Hngo 2006
— Wuttke 2011
Wülcker (R. P.) Angelsächs. Dich-
tungen 2025
Wüllner, Verwandtschaft der Indo-
germ., etc. 2011
Wuk—Test. Nov. Serbicum 2080
Wulstan—see Othhere 2021
Wuttke (H.) Geschichte der Schrift
2011
— see Schafarik 2077
Wyman (Jeffries) Shell Mounds 2097
Xaintonics dialect—S. Matthieu 2001
Xylander (J. von) Spracho d. Albane-
sen 2060
Yonge (Sir Rich.) Autograph, 1630—
Perry's Bible 2066
York, Antiquities—Bowman 2097
Yorkshire dialect—Song of Sol. 1999
Yztueta (J. V.) Guipuzcoa Provinc. 2014
Zaanjer, Beeken Javan. Frauen 2019
Zaia—Ulifas 2102
Zambélos, Parlers Grecs et Romans
2011
Zarneke—Benecke 2029
Zehetmayr (S.) Analog.-vergl. Wor-
terbuch 2012
Zend—Bopp 2003-4
— Pott 2009
Zeuss (K.) die Deutschen 2097
— Gram. Celtica 2061
— see Güterbock 2061
Ziemann (A.) Mittelhochd. Wörterb.
2031
Zimmermann (E. A. G.) Zoologie
Géogr. 2097
Zingler (J. V.) Lusern. Wörterb. 2031
Zingari 2084-86
Zoja, Teschio Boliviano 2090
Zoology—Astrilabe (I') 2087
Zuazua—Laramendi, Diccionario 2013
Zulu Country—Angas 2086
Zywot Panny Maryey 2081



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 590 351 3

